

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**

Roll 29

Continental Troops

**Second Regiment, Artillery
R**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (04668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondoy's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Ducks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talmán's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fiftieth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscavage's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Matros

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matros

Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1 359 447 43
2 47 83
3 579 27
4 48 35
5 597 9
6 603 3
7 489 6
8 492 3
9 609 3
10 500 0
11 614 9

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

RP418463

See also

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rammage

Gunny { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Roll dated

Oct 30

1777.

Appointed

Oct 16

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Harnage
Natural

{ Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated
Sept 17
1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

101

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ramage

gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Ramage

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ramage

Muster { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

May 2, 1778.

Commissioned

1778.

Enlisted

1778.

Term of enlistment

Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

B. L. R.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ramage
H Corp, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 8 5. B. C.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang
Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ramage
C^t James Lees' Co. of Artillery,
Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3. 8. 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang
Copyist.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Harnage

gunner, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct-1 to the day of Dec. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 16, 1777.

Appointed

June 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick about

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Corvill

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

H

Joseph Ramage

{ Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 177*f*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 45/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Lee

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ramage

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 4/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ramage
Notes,

Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in prison

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Ramage

R | **2** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**
James Ramage
Hattery } Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ¹

of

July - Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

July 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 17, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]

Copyist

1582

Ramage, Joseph

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramage, James

1582

Ramage, Joseph

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramage, James

1583

Ramsey, Nathan

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35937592	26
2	7637	27
3	7674	28
4	7714	29
5	7751	30
6	7786	31
7	7823	32
8	7861	33
9	7899	34
10	7932	35
11	7967	36
12	8003	37
13	8041	38
14	8085	39
15	37089567	40
16	37142136	41
17	37465702	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 22, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. D. Dougherty

(43)

Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey

Matrons { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 5, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dolls

Time of service 27 Dec

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁴/₅ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted 5th Dec.

Next pay roll on fil. Jan. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kearst

Continental Troops.

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York
or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War.)

West Point.

Amount

8 3/90 Galls

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463,

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Parusey

Matron, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*62*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *63¹/₂ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

83¹/₂ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey

Matrons { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 A2

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17 A2

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command at
Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. C. Bauman
Copied

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey
Nathan Ramsey 6th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Mar 30, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(643) J. E. D. Angles Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

9
A

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Cansey
Major (6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*A*2.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17*A*2.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Daugherty
(543) *Copied.*

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsay

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

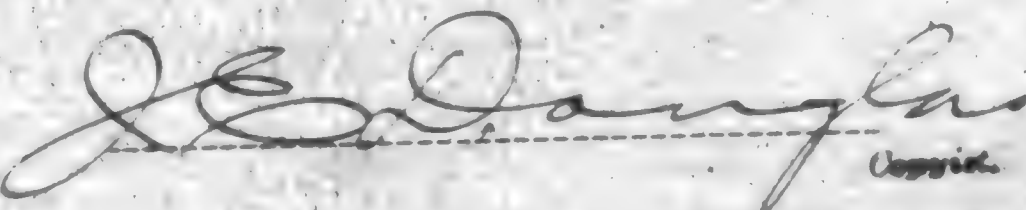
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)  Corrid.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey

~~Nathan~~ 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug, Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. D. Doughty

(52)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Ramsey

Mather { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Dangle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey

Nathan Ramsey 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sébastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

ABD Angla

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey
Matrafs (6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8th Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 469.

J. E. Drayton
(53) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey

Mattew, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~New muster roll in file May 1783~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Long

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nathan Ramsey

Walters, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated

June 10, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. G. Hughes

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Ramsey
Master { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 10, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Doughty
(1843) Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nathan Ramsey
Mat^r J

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

Number of records:

66

(545i)

Copied

Copyist.

1584

Ramsy Nathan

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsy Nathan

1585
Randal, Jeremiah

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35938128	26	35938819
2	8147	27	8858
3	8279	28	8893
4	8306	29	8937
5	8334	30	8969
6	8358	31	9010
7	8381	32	9046
8	8404	33	9083
9	8469	34	9119
10	8431	35	9158
11	8198	36	9195
12	8456	37	9232
13	8225	38	9269
14	8483	39	9309
15	8253	40	9358
16	8510	41	9402
17	8538	42	37471277
18	8567	43	72109
19	8596	44	37265105
20	8625	45	
21	8653	46	
22	8685	47	
23	8716	48	
24	8748	49	
25	8780	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RH418463

See also

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Randall
Captain Theodore Thomas Bliss'
Company in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to the
1st of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Aug 20*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 10^s*

Whole time of service *12 days*

Amount of pay *\$ 1 - 0^s 0^d*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wise

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall

Walton { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 10 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randu
Maher { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 10 0

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H.

P | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall
Malroey { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777
Commencement of time _____, 17____
Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17____
To what time paid Jan 1, 17____
Pay per month \$3 10 0
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount of Pay \$3 10 0
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P 2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Randall
Malross { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* *1st*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Jan 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P 2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

German Randle
Address, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar 31*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.10*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Randle
Major { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Régiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 30*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2-10-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463

Wise

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randle

Matron; { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
commanded by John Lamb, Esq.,
of the Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *May 31*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2 10 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

N | **2** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

William Randle

Malross (Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778.

Commencement of time 1778

Commencement of pay *June 1* 1778.

To what time paid *July 1* 1778.

Pay per month *\$2 100 ad*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 100 ad*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Chase

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Randle
Major, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wise

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall
Madison, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Randle

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belong-
ing to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17

Appointed, *Aug 20*, 17

Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Patterson

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Rundle

Thomas { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 4*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wise

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall

Malra { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 16 July 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed *July 17*

Commissioned *July 17*

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muse

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Kandle
Kandle, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
West Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Randle
Matross, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Randle
Warren, { Captain Bliss' Company in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Parvill
Mat^d, { Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8/3* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8/3* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randle
Major, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept.* 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$13.00*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 18 Aug 1779* *4 2/3 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *48 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Chase

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Landle

Subst. { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17

Pay per month *\$13 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 doll*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. C.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randle
Chatts, {

Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as, belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

J. R. R.

P | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jeremiah Randle

Major, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3* *dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept 8 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muse

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randel
Matron, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*77*

Canajoharie
June, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randle

Matthias { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Exp & copy*

Oct 17, 17*79*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wend

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall

Malheur { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Pompton*
Nov 23, 1779

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bliss

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall

Malabar } Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *8* *Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

Mar 25, 1780

Appointed 47

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command recruiting*

Next muster roll in file Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

U. S.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal

Major, { Capt. Thomas Machin's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Stated Christiana April 6, 1781*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 1/3 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Clash

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

for Randall

Malross { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated

April 17, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Recruited at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wesley

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

for Randall
Malross { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*81*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Clar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

Next muster roll on file Ju *1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wise

P.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal

Buttress { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on guard

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall

Malloy } Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *February 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. L. L.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal
Major { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 17*82*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recruiting

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wise

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall
Matron, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated -

April 22, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Reenlisting*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776: It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Will

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal
Major { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*87*

Roll dated

June 7, 17*87*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recruiting

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. S. S.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal

Malru, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *82*

Roll dated

July 4, 17 *82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recruiting

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chas

R 1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Randal

Major 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 403.

W. C. C.

N.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal
Major, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 17*82*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

WAR

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. S. C.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal

Major { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Randall
Major { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jermiah Randle
Major, { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*83*

Roll dated

Mar 13, 17*83*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

A | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal
Matross { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *War*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randal

Watson { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

• Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. R.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Randall
Capt. Mearns's Company

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of
I^o Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York
Reg^t Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month
of August 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Jeremiah Randall 8³⁰ X mark
J. Osborn

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of records:

23

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Randall

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve for any other Period than during
the war

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein. —B. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1586
Randall, William

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35941542

2 1577

3 37472052

4 2336

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R + P 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Randall

Matron, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov April May June July 17 80.*

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Byles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Randol

Matrone, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Aug - Sept, Oct, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 5, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Master
Next ~~may~~ roll on file Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

Captain

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Randle

8th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Massachusetts

Time Deserted, 31st September, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, Hartford

Town, Farmington

Age, 20

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Complexion, Fair

Eyes, Grey

Hair, Fair

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Randall

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service,

July 9, 17 *80*.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1587

Randel, Jeremiah

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal, Jeremiah

1588-2
Randle,

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37472486	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 418463

✓
See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Randall

Capt

Appears on a

Return

of Seven Comp^{ys} in the Battalion
of Art^y Commanded by Col John
Lambert, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated April 24. 1779

Capt. Randall

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

28

(545i)

J. F. Norris

Copyright.

1588-a

Randle, Jeremiah

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Randal, Jeremiah

7589

Randol, William

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Randall, William

1590.
Ransford, Joseph
2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	3595-8424	26
2	8482	27
3	83-14	28
4	8544	29
5	83-74	30
6	8604	31
7	8442	32
8	8666	33
9	37471877	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P4184163

See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Joseph Ransford

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 11*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ransford
Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,*
(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2 8/12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 7 8/16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ramsford

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a
List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters
& Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2^d Regimt.
of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the
1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

✓ Not dated, 17

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ 7 s 16 d 0

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 7 s 16 d 0

Doll. 26 72,

To whose Comp belonged,

Casualties, Absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

19

(545i)

W. R. Sew

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Joseph Ramsford.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 11*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar. 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In command.*

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ramsford
Appears with the rank of *File* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *October*, 17

To what time paid *November*, 17

Pay per month *£2 - 8/2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2 - 8/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ransford

Appears with the rank of *Kiper* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Novem 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *December 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L2 - S12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L2 - S12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

James

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ramsford
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *December 1*, 17

To what time paid *January 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2 - 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States, shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ramsford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

March and May
for the month of *June July Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March 11*, 17

To what time paid *September 1*, 17

Pay per month *£2 - 8/2*

Time of service *5 months 21 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £14 - 8/6 - 1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

James

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Joseph Ransford

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Annexed to Capt*

Walkers Company.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

1591

Ratchford, Michael

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | *Fifer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ratchford, Michael

Ray, Caleb

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949988	28	35950960
2	50034	29	0991
3	0081	30	1022
4	0127	31	1053
5	0172	32	1084
6	0217	33	1114
7	0262	34	1141
8	0305	35	1168
9	0349	36	1196
10	0387	37	1222
11	0429	38	1250
12	0466	39	1277
13	0504	40	1305
14	0543	41	1331
15	0580	42	1343
16	0618	43	1371
17	0653	44	1399
18	0687	45	1426
19	0719	46	1453
20	0753	47	1480
21	0786	48	1507
22	0819	49	1500
23	0852	50	1561
24	0898		1589
25	0927		1616

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 & 10 lawful money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Orlet Ray

Matross

{ Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel Bay

Mulins, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not Taken

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Approuver

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Calch Ray

Mahers, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Walker

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Lamb

{ Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 16

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Lamb

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel Ray

Isabel Ray, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Mansfield

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 83 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 83

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Caleb Ray

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 $\frac{1}{3}$*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matrons { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *80*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Naleb Ray

Matrons { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Baillart

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Caleb Ray

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8¹/₂ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

.2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matrons, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Balland

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Capt Sam^l Mansfield's Company* in a Reg^t of
Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Artillery Park*

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. H. Patterson

(555)

Copyist

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Calit Pay

Mansfield's, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st Sept 1st Oct 1st*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*....., 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*....., 17

Pay per month *\$3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Callam

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Enlist. Pay

Matrons,

{ Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$5 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$5 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Caleb Ray

Mansfield, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *all over*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Carlet Ray

Mahross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co,
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 83 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Billant

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Ray

Malins, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Walker

Q

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oriskany

Oriskany

{ Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

March 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel Mansfield

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel Ray

Making, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated

May 2

April 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Appraiser

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel M. Mansfield

Mansfield's, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1776

Roll dated *September 2*

May 2, 1776

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Mansfield

10

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Col's Row

Authors, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1778

Roll dated

1778

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ames

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel Ray

Northers, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

June

July 22, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Isabel Ray

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Co. 2nd Regt.

McLain, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 10, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. Furloughed at New Haven

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel Ray

Makers,

{ Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 6, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Frazer

Re

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Ray

Measures, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

Fredricksburg

Oct 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. M. W.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Ray

Nathaniel, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1778 .

Roll dated

Nov. 3 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Appraiser

R-

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Col. Remy

Mansfield, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Remy

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Waisb Ray

Notices, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Antwiler

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month \$3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Calib Ray

Mahoua, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Caleb Palfrey

Mattress, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March*....., 17

To what time paid *May*....., 17

Pay per month *\$3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dall and

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Matrons { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Calib Ray

Yunior (Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballant

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Caleb Ray

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^d John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Service, *June 28*, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Summer { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Gunner, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Aug 1, 17

To what time paid..... Aug 31, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for month $4\frac{1}{3}$

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $13\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Gunner, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8² Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18² Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Caleb Ray

Gunner { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

(of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *In month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain

Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the

State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which

provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-

ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete

them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if

originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bacard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Gunner { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Jan^y 1, 17

Pay per month 8⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Ballant

Q

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mansfield

Northers

{ Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Benjamin

Feb 8

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Benjamin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walsh Bay.

Authors

{ Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Roll dated

Mar - 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Appraiser

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Muster, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June

1779

Roll dated

June 20

1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On leave - 1st Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Walker

2

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Lamb

Mansfield's, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Walker

Qc

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Salisbury

Sam, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Col. Ray

Sum. { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph
Savage in the Reg't of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779

Appointed

June 11, 1779

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Man

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Row

Ym. { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
commanded by Capt. Lieut. Joseph
Savage in the Reg't of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779

Sept 1, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Apparatus

Q

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oriskany

Lamb, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph
Savage in the Reg't of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Walker

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Barth Low

Ymⁿ, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 1779.

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Signature

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Ray

Company, { Captain Joseph Sayage's Company,
2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed June 21, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Hallen

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Ray

Ben Tardor { Captain Joseph Savage's Company,
2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

March

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliot

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Captain Ravi

Bombardier 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated

March 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Valer Ray

Bomb. { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

App. Valer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel Ray

Bomb: { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Isabel Ray

2

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Calder

7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Signature

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ray

Bomb: { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug. & Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct., 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ray

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

7th { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *absent on duty*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Manfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Amman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Ray

Rank: { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec., 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment September

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Waller

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Ray

Isaac Ray, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 22 & Jan 1, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment New

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Isaac Ray

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Salch Ray

Home, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1783

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Amian

R-1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Cal's Ran

Comp, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1783

Roll dated Mar, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster recorded to be correct
since Mar 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Manfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Appellan

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Ray

Rank, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1783

Roll dated May, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. M. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel Ray

Appears with the rank of

Serge

on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

66

Copyist

(845i)

Copyist.

1393

Reed, Jacob

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant / Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Jacob

1594

Reichmen, Frederick

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960420	26
2	0465	27
3	0507	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP4184163

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fredrick Rehmen

Mahons, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 7 m 13 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recruit joined 5

March 83.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fred k Rechen

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1788.

Roll dated

Apr. 28

1788.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2. 5. 28

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fredk Rechen

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

May, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 y 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metzger

1595

Redden, Jesse

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redding, Jesse

1596
+ Reding, Jesse

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944665	26
2	4718	27
3	4788	28
4	5932	29
5	4840	30
6	5984	31
7	6037	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P418463

✓ See also

18

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Hedding
Appears with the rank of *Major* on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company
of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

March, 17

Roll dated

Rich Hill
Aug 1, 1777

Appointed

March 6, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

D. War, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Hedding

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Reding
Native

{ Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated
See the file for

17

Sept 1

1777

Appointed

March 6

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

D. War

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jo. Mills

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Van Redding

Patross, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 1777.

Roll dated Oct-20 1777.

Appointed March 6 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted D. War 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Miller

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jess Reading
Major { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$ 3 12 16

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reding
Natural

{ Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct to the day of Dec 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *S. M.*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Killed Nov 16th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Reding

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Redding

Matthias { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 1 \$ 2 \$ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed Nov. 16

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Ridden
Matrons, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery,
Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 1. 8. 11. 0. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed Nov 16*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Janv. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spany
Copyist

1277
Need, Jacob

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35935615	26	35936492
2	5659	27	6526
3	5697	28	6561
4	5737	29	6595
5	50004	30	6629
6	0051	31	6663
7	0098	32	6698
8	0144	33	6733
9	0190	34	6768
10	0235	35	4559
11	0280	36	6803
12	0322	37	6839
13	0364	38	4630
14	*0405	39	6875
15	0445	40	6911
16	0483	41	7711
17	0521	42	6947
18	0558	43	6983
19	0595	44	4772
20	36322	45	7019
21	5738	46	7055
22	6353	47	4838
23	6388	48	7091
24	6423	49	7131
25	6458	50	4906

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R+P4182163

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Captain Lieutenant Supernumerary

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the
following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant Supernumerary Jacob
Reed 1st Jan'y., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 412, 463.

Number of record:

17

(545m)

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Cpt. Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Lieut.

, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 13. 56. 18. My Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Good

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Lieut., Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

33 1/3 dols

Time of service

15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£6. 5/3. 8 1/4 N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt St, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 16, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 dolls.

Time of service

15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 8. N. Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Appointed Capt St

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Reed Junr

Capt. Lieut. (Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 24 lawful money*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Pallard

R

2 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed jun^r

~~Capt. Lieut.~~ Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Ried

Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 16

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. D. Hughes

(43)

Copied.

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed Jun

Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt
Lieut 16 July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Daugh

(43)

Copied

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Reed Jr

Isaac Reed Jr, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct-26, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Waller

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Read

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 16, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Walker

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Reed, Jacob, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—H. & P., 418, 463.

Mansfield

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lieut. Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenants

6 Jacob Reed

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Reed { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the

State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging

to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harst

(545) *Copyist.*

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Read

Capt. Lamb

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 45 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....*Apr 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....*40*.....

Time of service.....*mo*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.....*40 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballant

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jaosb Reed

Capt. Lamb. { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Appears with the rank of *Capt. Lt* on a
Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, , 17

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Appears with the rank of *Capt & Lieut* on a
Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John
Lamb Esq^r.

The name is borne under the following heading :

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have
Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan' 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1778.

Date,

1 Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of records

26

(548d)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Lieut. { Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43³/₄ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Lieut. { Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Lt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Lt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Superannuated

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Lt, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 31, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Lieut. { Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence: 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

~ This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

rec'd
Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Edwards
Coppist.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Reed

*Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1780

Roll dated

Nov 14

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In England

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alma

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Reed

Capt. Lt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar ~, 1775

Roll dated

March 1775

White ~, 1775

Appointed

, 1775

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Miller

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

new record
Capt. Mansfield's Co. { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt Lt } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Bauman

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt.

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains

Aug 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

RE Daugh
Clerk

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Feed
Capt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 177*f*.
White Plains
Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jack Reed
Capt.

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fredricksbg*
Oct 3, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____ *6*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Bauman

(543)

Copyist.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt. L. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.
Fredericksburgh
Nov-16, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

J. C. Dangler
Copyist.

B

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Phyckemin*
Dec 21, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company. *

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Edwards
(643) Copyist.

9

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lt. } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Throckmire*
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]
(542) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lt. { Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

1st Company
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778.
Puckamun
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sturges

79

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Co. { Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
1st Company Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1774
June, 1774

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sturges

79

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Regt of Artillery commanded
1st Company by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp near Chester
Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On com'd man
Winder.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

79

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

~~Captain~~ Battalion of Artillery commanded
~~Company~~ by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779.

June
Camp near Chester
July 9, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Horner

(544)

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Captn, { Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
1st Company (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester
Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned Jan, 1777.

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command
Wm. Ford.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houston

RP

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Li

Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan Feb, 1779
Luckanun
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howe

JP

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Li. { Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin
April 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

on furlough by J. Reed
for 14 days from April 16 till 1 May

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.— R. & P., 418, 463.

Thomas

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Captn, { Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
1st Company (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
December
July 8, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418,463.

Heurman

SP

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. & Co. 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept & Oct, 1779
Camp near Chemung
Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Out come
Mar Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Stewart

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Lieut

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 76 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Lt, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 30 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 25, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lt. { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month 33 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43³/₄ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th. Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kearns

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lieut. { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43¹/₃ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Lt, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17

Pay per month 33'3 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence { 17 days @ 10 dollars

14 days @ 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 85 60 70 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lieut. { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Sept 11, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₂ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kearst

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lt. { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt Lt. { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 70 Mo 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 10 Jan. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hurst

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed
Capt.

Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(43)

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt. Lt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Douglas
(543) Copy at

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed
Capt. B

Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at
New Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. D. Angles

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed
Capt. L. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1779.
Hyckman
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Daugherty
(643) Copyist.

CP

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Reed
Capt. Fleming

Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
West Point Garrison
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sebastian Bauman

Continental Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. Lt. } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

of *Mar + Apr*, 1779.
Roll dated *Supremum*
Apr, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl Knox
10 April until 1 May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Flowing's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(542) *H. D. Langley* Copy

(b)(4)

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt. Lt.

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779

Chicken

Feb 8, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(548)

J. E. Dwyer

Copyist

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. D. Angles
(43) Copied

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. H Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point Garrison*
Nov, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. [Signature]

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
(commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Douglas
(45) *Copied*

75

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

~~Captain~~ 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
~~Company~~ by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *in presence of Morris Linn*
Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*On command
at West Point*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Christ

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Capt. of 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 1780
Camp near Morris Town
March 7, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command
West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Reed

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed

Captain, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
10 Company by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town
May 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
at West Point

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chapman

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

No. 1st, 17

Roll dated

West Point

Nov 11th, 1782.

Rank

Captain

Date of commission

March 23rd, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Morris

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Nov, 17 *82*

Roll dated

West Point

Dec 6, 17 *82*.

Rank

Captain

Date of commission

March 23^d, 17 *81*.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Harris

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt, { Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1782.

Roll dated

Burlington Barracks

Mar. 1, 1782.

Appointed

March 23

1781.

Commissioned

17.

Enlisted

17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick at New ark

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt., { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McCall

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed
Capt., { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 4, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt., { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1782.*

Roll dated

Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed
Capt., { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metall

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.),

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt. { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec 82 & Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Rank

Captain

Date of commission

March 23, 1781

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Morris

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

16th April, 1783.

Date of Commiss.,

23 March

, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

West Point

March 13, 1783.

Rank

Captain

Date of commission

March 23, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

J. A. Harris

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

April 1783.

Roll dated

West Point
May 26, 1783.

Rank

Captain

Date of commission

March 23, 1781.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. A. Harris

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt

{ 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1783.

Roll dated

May

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt

{ 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.: 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jacob Reed

Capt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2004

South
New York

Reed

Capt.

New York Artillery

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

17

War:

Serjeants,

4

; Corporals,

1

Musick,

2

; Privates,

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

2

Matrosses,

21

3 Years:

Serjeants,

; Corporals,

Musick,

; Privates,

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

9

Remarks:

✓

Number of record:

14

J. M. M. M.

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Reed

Lieut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with William

Palfrey Esq: Pay Master Genl.

as follows:

Dr

1777 Aug^t 28

To Cash of Col. Lawson of 4th Regt. Batt.

part of Recruiting money returned
by Wm. Hunter Pay Master of the

Regt. which he recd of Lieut

Reed & Readick

dollars

1078. -

Justin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Reed
Capt 2^d Reg^t Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of
I^r Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York
Reg^t of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the
Month of August 1780."—Cap^t Moodie's & Reed's
Comp^d Receipts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Jacob Reed Captⁿ 2^d Reg^t
Artillery 50 Dols

Witness present at payment
J Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

24

(546i)

J. L. Norris

3L

Copyist.

P. 200 by *Contl.*
droops

Contl.
Capt. Lieut. Lamb's Artillery

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. C. Chauncey

Copyist.

1578
Reed, John

2. Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960023	26
2	0063	27
3	0104	28
4	0143	29
5	0182	30
6	0220	31
7	0262	32
8	34150	33
9	60302	34
10	4200	35
11	0341	36
12	34249	37
13	60382	38
14	34298	39
15	60427	40
16	0474	41
17	34348	42
18	44438	43
19	4491	44
20	34368	45
21	44541	46
22	4591	47
23	37472458	48
24	39104000	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPPM18463

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

2 Lieut. } Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

Burlington Barracks

Mar. 1

, 1782.

Appointed

June 29

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed.

2 Lieut. { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

2 Lieut, 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1782

Roll dated

Apr. 22

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed
2 Lieut. { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

2 Lt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated

July 4, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

2 Lt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

2 Lt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Duty.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

West Point
Dec 6, 1782.

Rank

2^d Lieutenant

Date of commission

June 29, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

J. L. Harris

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

2 Lt., { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

West Point

Nov 11, 1782.

Rank

2^d Lieutenant

Date of commission

June 29, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. R. Morris

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

2 Lt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Netcal

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec 52 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Rank

2^d Lieutenant

Date of commission

June 29, 1781

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. A. Morris

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

2 Lt., { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463,

Metcalfe

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

July 1783.

Roll dated

West Point
March 13, 1783.

Rank

2^d Lieut

Date of commission

June 29, 1781.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. A. Morris

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jr^s Reed

2 Lt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Apr. 25, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

2 Lt, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

May, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcal

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

West Point

May 26, 1783.

Rank

2^d Lieut

Date of commission

June 29, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. A. Harris

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

2 Lt. { 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Aug. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ch Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

22r

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. H. H. H.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the New York Corps of Artillery commanded
by Major Sebastian Bauman,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1783.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 2^d, 1783.

Rank *2^d Lieutenant*

Date of commission *June 29*, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Morris

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

225

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1783

Roll dated

Oct 13

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Alb Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

2 Lt { 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

16th April, 1783.

Date of Commiss.,

29th June, 1781.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R | 2 Arty | Contt
Draps

John Reed

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
Return

of the Officers who remain with the three years
men in the Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 17, 1783.

Date of Commission, June 29, 1781.

Remarks: New York

Number of record:

33

(5484)

R E Wins

Copyist.

Reed, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35946940	26	35948262
2	7038	27	8311
3	7085	28	8360
4	7132	29	8410
5	7179	30	8460
6	7277	31	8509
7	7227	32	8559
8	7334	33	8608
9	7392	34	8658
10	7447	35	8707
11	7500	36	7856
12	7561	37	8803
13	7612	38	8853
14	7663	39	8903
15	7712	40	8959
16	7762	41	9000
17	7812	42	9098
18	7862	43	9140
19	7913	44	9137
20	7963	45	9196
21	8014	46	9234
22	8064	47	9277
23	8114	48	37471440
24	8164	49	1993
25	8218	50	2299

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also.....

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matross

{ Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 10. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - B. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed
Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted before the Capt
was appointed

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Michx, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept to 1 Nov*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Michx*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

metros, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Nov to 1 Dec, 17

Roll dated

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, *March 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Michx, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 Dec 1777 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Michx*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st June 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copy

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed
Matthos

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery, commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2-10 S

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Durton

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matros, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery, commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month £2-10 s

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Metroes, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£2-10s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Printon

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed
Metro, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-10 S

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Denton

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed
Matrons

{ Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-90 S

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as, Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Disston

No. 10.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Mahony { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug 1778.

Commencement of time July 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$22.50.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$22.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Reed

He.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed
Major {

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *1 Aug to 1 Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^t
of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb
in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

March 1, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Patterson

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Acton Mass

Mass { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]

De.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

William { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Reed

Re.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed
Malone

(Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov, 1778.

To what time paid Dec, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

Q.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Lamb

Mobius { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*....., 17

To what time paid *Jan*....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Michael, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June 9, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Michael*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Re

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Mustered, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated White Plains

July 10, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

hutton, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *7. 10. 1778*

Aug 10, 17*78*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *met*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

J. J. A. J.

No

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Major, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Malross

Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R21

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Major, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang
Corrid.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Matroso, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 177*P.*

Roll dated

Blue Kamin

Dec. 21, 177*f.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Spang

Re

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matron

{ Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spring

Copied

Re.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Matthew (Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
Major in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 February, 1779.

To what time paid, 28 February, 17

Pay per month, 8 1/3

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

James

No. _____

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Watson { Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid *1 Apr.*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay for 2 mos. 16 2/3

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

John Reed

R. O.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed
Malone

(Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *None*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Reed

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed
Major

(Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$13 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$13 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Reed

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed
Matrons { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Reed

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Major, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

No.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Major, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, September, 17

To what time paid, October, 17

Pay per month, 18/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 18/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Signature

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *NO*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/2 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Reed

Reed | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Reed
Matron, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay: Nov., 17

To what time paid Jan'y, 17

Pay per month \$300 galdale

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3600 } 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 1781
Next pay roll on file Sept. 17 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Major

{ Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

March

Feb 8, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Malron { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

4th Dec., 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1

17

79.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. P. C.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matron, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S. P. C.
Capt.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matron { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Head Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Camp Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Makers

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. M. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matross,

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reenlisted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Al Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matross,

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Albion

B

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Breed

~~Matross~~ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appears on other rolls as

John Reed.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hardman

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reed

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlow since
Jan 90*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hudson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

Matrose

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

1750

Roll dated

Mar. 7

1750

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hardman

CR 1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

~~Matross~~

Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

May 13, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted & long
expired

Next muster roll on 1st July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Reed

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reed

5th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Pennsylvania^a

Time Deserted, February, 1779.

Where Inlisted:

County, FairfieldTown, Moore NeckAge, 30Size, 5 Feet, 5 Inches.Complexion, FairEyes, Light BrownHair, BlackMade, Short & Slim

Remarks: Ball'd on the top of his
head

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. See

Copyist.

1600
Reeson, James

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

1601

Regart, Nicholas

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Regart, Nicholas

1602
Regart, Nicolas

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949868	26
2	9896	27
3	9939	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+R418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nicolas Regan

Matres, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 M. 9 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Regan

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

April 27, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

30 Months 9^d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elmer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Regart

Mattew, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr -

1783

Roll dated

May 26

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

29 Mo, 9^d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elmer

1603

Rogers, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Mass Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rogers James

1604

Rehmen, Frederick

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rehmen, Frederick

1605

Riley, Patrick

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Riley, Patrick

1606

Riley Patrick

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley Patrick

1607
Reiman, Fredrick

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35944471

26

2

4520

27

3

4573

28

4

4617

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark: R17418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Rickman

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June

1783.

Roll dated

June 29

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

20 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Aug 1785

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Rickman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Riman

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. M. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Reiman

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13

1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Reiman

Matrons, { 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 20 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knapp

1608
Reins, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35995679	26	35986975
2	5721	27	7011
3	5762	28	7048
4	5796	29	7083
5	5838	30	7123
6	5884	31	7163
7	5921	32	7202
8	5955	33	7242
9	5992	34	7280
10	6419	35	7320
11	6455	36	7358
12	6484	37	7396
13	6518	38	7434
14	6553	39	7472
15	6587	40	7510
16	6621	41	7548
17	6655	42	7591
18	6690	43	7636
19	6725	44	7656
20	6759	45	7686
21	6795	46	7720
22	6831	47	7762
23	6867	48	7799
24	6903	49	7837
25	6939	50	7875

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RHP418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reine

~~Matrons~~ Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 83

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 56 d 8. N.Y. Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins
Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *83 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 56. d 5. N. Y. Curry*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 5 6 d 8. N. Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Revere

Motion, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery
in the Batt'n commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.56 18, N.Y. City*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rivers

Matross { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery
in the Batt'n commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ¹/₃ Dols.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 0. 8. 10 N. Y. City.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since the
battle on ye 4th inst. Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Riens

Matrons, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. D. Daugherty

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Matros

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July* 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Dangle
(14) Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

In Reins

Matros { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. D. Angles

Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

In Reims

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct

12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Missing since the
battle on the 4 Oct

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Daugherty

(43)

Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Matrons { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing since the
battle on the 14 Oct.

Next muster roll on file Jan, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Daugherty

(43)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 4, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 8 Mo 27 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 74¹⁵/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

No Rems

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8¹/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reavis

Matross,

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery
In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel
John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *War*, 17

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mo Reurs

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearn

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 31, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent *

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reine

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Reins

Matros

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Has taken prisoner at
the battle of Germantown &c
& joined this day

This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Douglas

Copied

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Matron { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined the 22 July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Doughty

Corr. 18.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Imo Reins

Matters { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778
White Plains
Sept 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Danziger

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Matron

{ Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredericksburg

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent with Capt
Bauman*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ino Reins

Matus

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Fredericksburg

Nov 15

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Daugherty

(543)

Copyist.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Lewis
Watrous { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*78*

Chickering
Dec 21, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

NA

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Q

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1778

Roll dated

Aug 16 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

ED Dwyer

(543)

Copy

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Reins

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reine

Matross

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *8'13 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8'13 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich & Apr, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 30, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Reins

Matross,

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 31

, 17

Pay per month

8'3 1/2 00/100

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

8'3 1/2 00/100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month \$3 00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

47
Kerst

R | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Reems
Matron { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay July 1, 17
To what time paid July 31, 17
Pay per month 6¹/₂ Dollars
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 6¹/₂ Dollars
Pay due to sick, absent
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rennie

Matron { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13¹/₂ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which

provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-

nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Inc. Rem 2

Major, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ 2⁰⁰ 2*

Time of service *1 m. 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16³⁰ 2⁰⁰ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ 2⁰⁰ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reenz

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 14 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hurst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Amc Reins

Matrozz { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1779*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17

Pay per month *63 dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hurst

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Co Reims

Matrons

{ Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Pluckemin
Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

at

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

J E Dangles

Copyist.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Imo Reins

Matros { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1779.
Chickering
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

R. D. Angles

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reems

~~Matron~~ { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin
Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Edw. Fleming

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
December
June 1 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

Edw. D. [Signature]

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Matson, { Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Chester*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. D. Angles

(142)

Copyright.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Matthews { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Chester*
Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

JE Dangle
Coppist.

R
2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins
Waters { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

West Point Garrison

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R
2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Mason, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point Garrison*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Edwards
(43) *Copyist*

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Penn

Matrons { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison
Nov. 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(243)  (Copyist)

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Muster, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. D. Douglas

M

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Means

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York
or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 26, 1782.

Amount *10 Dols.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Netcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins
Sergt.

{ Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid January 31, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Purloughed by Capt Leonard
Stevens for 5 weeks from
15 January.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reese
Sgt, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*82*

Roll dated

Mar, 17*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Indefinite

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Recruiting at the
North River*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. D. Langhorne
Corporal

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Sgt. 6th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, Indefinite

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recruiting

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Daugherty
(543) Copyist

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Cunn
Sgt 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*82*

Roll dated

Apr 22, 17*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recruiting

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Cunn

Copied

CU

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins

Sgt, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 9, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Indefinite

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deserting

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(48) *John Reins* Copied.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Sgt. 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17

A 2.

Roll dated

July

17

A 2.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

at will

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recruiting

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Reins
Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Cress

Sgt 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug Sept, 1782.*

Roll dated *Oct 6, 1782*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Indefinite*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9 months*

Viz from Dec 8, to October 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. D. Anglin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jm Reins

Sgt, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Indefinite

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recruiting

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Douglas

(543)

Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reine

Sgt 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec, 17*82*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

dubious

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. D. Anglin
Cassid.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reins
Sgt, 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 22 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

dubious

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Bauman
Capt.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Sgt 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*A*3.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 17*A*3.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dutious*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~This Muster roll in the City 1783~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]
Appd.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Sgt, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Debiors*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *His enlistment does
not exceed the war*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. A. Hughes

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rene
Sgt. { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 10, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Indefinite

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

His enlistment does
not exceed the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

J. D. Dwyer
(543) Copied

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Reins

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have herein affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of records:

66

Cottrell

(645i)

Copyist.

1609

Rickhow, Abraham

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rickhow, Abraham

1670

Rely, Partrick

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rely, Patrick

1611
Remick, David

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961012	26
2	1393	27
3	37471982	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Penick

Matrone

{ Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated

Christiana Apr 6, 1781.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 30 Augt.
1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Baugh

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rennie

Katross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *joined from Desertion*
on the 7 Feb 83 & deserted again the 17 Feb 83

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 7*83*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Hughes

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Remick

4th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

13th October

, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom,

Rhode Island

Time Deserted,

30th August

, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County,

New Windsor

Town,

Musculus Creek

Age,

29

Size,

5

Feet,

7

Inches.

Complexion,

Slight

Eyes,

Hair,

Brown

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. See

Copyist.

1612

Reynolds, Valentine

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Mass / Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Valentine

1613

Revere, John

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier Masses

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Revere, John

1614
Revere, John

2. Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95955286	26	95956101
2	5316	27	6135
3	6948	28	6168
4	5350	29	6201
5	5387	30	6234
6	5423	31	6300
7	5458	32	6267
8	5498	33	6333
9	5529	34	6365
10	5564	35	6397
11	5600	36	6428
12	5633	37	6458
13	5666	38	6489
14	5700	39	6519
15	5730	40	6548
16	5768	41	6577
17	5805	42	6607
18	5837	43	6637
19	5869	44	6667
20	5902	45	6697
21	5935	46	6726
22	5969	47	6755
23	6002	48	6781
24	6035	49	6787
25	6068	50	6873

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RFA418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Born, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. s. 14.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. s. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere.

Bombard Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 14

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere
Bombard Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 s. 14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 s. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Constitution

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Combardeo { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
Bombardier in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. S. Mott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed

Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.--R. & P., 418/463.

M. S. M. S. M. S.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 14 Lawful

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778

To what time paid May 1, 1778

Pay per month £2. 14 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere.

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£2.14. Lawfull*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nettall

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombarded, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 14 Lawful.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 14 Lawful

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier, (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2 14 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere
Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *L 2. 14*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a
Roll

of Captain Gershom Mott's Company*, Colonel
John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the
Service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Artillery Park

White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

[Inlisted†,] March 18, 1777.

Three years

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their
names—are present—

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Ger-
shom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

C. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere.

Bombardier, (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed

Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

m. Michael

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 12, 1778.

Appointed

Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed

Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file *Jan*, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1778.

Roll dated

Pipe Kill
June 21, 1778.

Appointed

Mch 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Combatant { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed Mch 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

U. C. Michail

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778.

White Plains

Sept 6, 1778

Appointed

Mch 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778.
Fredericksburg
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Or X, 1778.
Fredricksburgh
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778

Pluckamin

Dec 21, 1778

Appointed

Mch 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778
Pluckemin
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMechan

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *9*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *9*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere.

Bombardier, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere.

Bombardier, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere
Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere.

Bombarded, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere.

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Sept 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Puckemin
Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed

mch 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed Mch 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times, as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*
April 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere
Bombardier

(Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.
June

Roll dated

June 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths
Clove June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
New Windsor
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor

Sept 15., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

~~Bombardier~~ (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1779.

Roll dated

Newburgh
Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh
Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere
Bombardier

Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissiomed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 7, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

Next Muster roll on 1st Mar. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Revere

Appears with the rank of *Bomb^r* on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Mott's Company of the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Stoney Point*

16 Sept, 1782.

Amount *9.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to
the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780,
which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as
belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall com-
plete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as
if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere
Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company,
2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded
by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 6, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dlls.

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dlls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R | **2** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

John Revere

Capt. { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb & Mch*, 1781.

Roll dated

Apr 17, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Feby 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W^c Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Matrons { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782

Roll dated

Mch 1, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On extra duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Matross, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1782

Roll dated

Mch 30, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U. Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

April 22, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere
Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

McMichael

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Revere
Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Matros, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere
Pr

, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1st, 1783.

Roll dated

April 28, 1783.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment, 2 years 6

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Matross { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

*Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d. Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Revere

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,

Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve for any other Period than during the war

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1615

Reves, Joseph

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier

Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Reves, Joshua

1616
Reves, Joshua

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960886
2	0923
3	0962
4	37465364
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R+P 418463

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Reeves

Bombard; { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the
2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 7, 1780.

Appointed

May 8, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. A. Hughes

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Joshua Reeves

Bombard; { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the
2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

May 13, 1780.

Appointed

May 8, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 8th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hughes

R | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Herve
Bombardier { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d
Battalion Artillery commanded by
John Lamb, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May June & July*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Aug. 22, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 8*, 17 *77*.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 Years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 8 May*

Next muster roll _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

V. F. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

R

Joshua Reeves

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter
T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his
Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

Joshua Reeves

Number of Certificate.	Doll ^{rs} 90 ^{ths}		Total Amount. Doll ^{rs} 90 ^{ths}
63.220			3.28

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

1617

Reynolds, Valentine

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Valentine

1618

Rhietz, Christian

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhietz, Christian

1619

Rheitz Christopher

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rheitz Christian

1620
Rhietz, Christian

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949867	26
2	9893	27
3	9936	28
4	4462	29
5	4515	30
6	4565	31
7	4608	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Rhutz

Names, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Rhietz

Names, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 27, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Rhiezy

Matter, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 29 Mo. C^d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. C. C.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian R. Heitz

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 29, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AS Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Rheitz

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated

Sep 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Rhieley

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. M. P.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Rheitz

Makers, { 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct nov & dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1 Oct 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Althaus

1621

Rhoades, John

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Massachusetts

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

✓
Cards filed with

Rhodes, John

1622

Rhoads, Richard

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhoads, Richard

1623
Rhodes, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35952133	26
2	5275	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP4182163

✓ See also

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rhodes

Millman

{ Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ammitney

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John R. Rhoades

Mattress (Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1776 30 or 31 days included 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 27, 17

Pay per month 2 2 10

Time of service 2 7 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount 2 2 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Exchanged for P. Rob-
inson

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

1624

Rhodes, Richard

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Mammis

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roads, Richard

16 2 4-2
Rhyme. Jeremiah

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan. Jeremiah

1622
Rice, Simeon

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35959963	26
2	60014	27
3	37472532	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: RFP 4182163

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Simeon Rice

Matross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded
by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command with
Artillery Horses.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Rice

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 23 Decem.

Next muster roll on file F-ty 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Rice

Appears, with the rank of *Matross* on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specifying the time of service, and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 17

Discharged,

Decm^r 23, 17

Time of Service,

5 Months, *23* Days.

Pay Per Month,

8¹/₃

Pay Due in Dollars,

48⁵/₁₀

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

1626

Rice, Simon

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, Simon

1627

Ritch, Edward

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ritch, Edward

1628

Richards, James

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35949967	26
2	50013	27
3	0060	28
4	0107	29
5	0153	30
6	0198	31
7	0243	32
8	37472016	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

See also

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richards

Aug. { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 7

, 1777

Appointed

June 1, 1777

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Richards

R | **2 Artillery.**

| **Continental
Troops.**

James Richards

Druck, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Richards

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3 lawful money*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richards

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

16

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richards

Drsgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Walker

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richards

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not pay roll for Jan. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballant

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richards

Deser, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desertr 31st Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Walker

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richard

7th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
-Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point
13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Massachusetts
Time Deserted, 31st Decem^r, 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County, New Haven

Town, New Haven

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Eyes, Sight

Hair, Sight

Made, Stout

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. See

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richards
7th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Massachusetts
Time Deserted, 31st Decem^r, 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County, New Haven

Town, New Haven

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Eyes, Light

Hair, Light

Made, Stout

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. See

Copyist.

1628-a.

✓ Richards, William

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108181	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

William Richards

Appears on a

List

of Officers recommended.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

for Col Lamb

as youngest 2^d. Lt

Number of record:

22

(545m)

Col. Patterson

Copyist.

1629
Richardson, George

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35955790	26
2	5558	27
3	37471888	28
4	1948	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 4184.63

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Richardson

Matross,

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 25, 1778

To what time paid June 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2. 10 Lawfull

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 0. 11. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: a deserter

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental Troops.

George Richardson

Matrons { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1778.

Roll dated

Peeko Kill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 23, 17/18.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 8, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyright

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Richardson

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

13th October

, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom,

Ireland

Time Deserted,

1st June

, 1778.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Water

Town,

Bethlehem

Age,

36

Size,

5

Feet,

10

Inches.

Complexion,

Brown

Eyes,

Blue

Hair,

Black

Made,

Rhim

Remarks:

Much addicted to Liquor (a

Weaver by Trade)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. See

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Richardson

Appears with the rank of Matrose on a
List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters
& Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2^d Regimt.
of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the
1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ 0 s 11 d 8

Total in Lawful money, £ 0 s 11 d 8

Doll^r 1 - 68 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Mott

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

19

W R See

(545i)

Copyist.

1630
+ Richardson, James

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35947296	26	35949319
2	7356	27	9405
3	7410	28	9444
4	7463	29	37471994
5	7518	30	1442
6	7563	31	2309
7	7614	32	
8	7665	33	
9	7714	34	
10	7764	35	
11	7814	36	
12	7864	37	
13	7916	38	
14	7965	39	
15	8016	40	
16	8075	41	
17	8116	42	
18	8864	43	
19	8914	44	
20	8955	45	
21	9003	46	
22	9052	47	
23	9101	48	
24	9149	49	
25	9199	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RTP418463

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb dated, 17

Commencement of Service, *Decem 23*, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

25

(648d)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

R6

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb 14

Next muster roll on June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson
Matron

{ Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery, commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778

To what time paid Feb 14, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s

Time of service 1 mo - 13 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 11 s - 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Matron

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ritcherson

Metros, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1, 1778*

To what time paid *May 1, 1778*

Pay per month *\$2-10 S*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dunton

No.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John C. Nicholson

Nicholson { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.*

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 17 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

P.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ritcherson
Metros, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1, 1778*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1, 1778*

To what time paid *June 1, 1778*

Pay per month *\$2-10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dumont

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ritchey

Milano, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 177*8*

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 177*8*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

lost in the Flying troop

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pitcherson

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22-10 S

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - B. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Hileherson

Tratiers, (Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated 11th of June

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Fortson

Major { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July to Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2.50*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's; Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Fortson

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Welcherson

Malross, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

20.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Littlejohn

Major { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug to Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Littlejohn

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ritcherson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^t
of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb
in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. H. Patterson

(555)

Copyin.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ritcherson

Matrono, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. C.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ritchie
Major { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Ritchie

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ritcherson

Matron, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copy

Re.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Hutchinson

Mathews, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 5 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 5 2/3 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ritchie

Matron, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 177*8*.

Roll dated

December

21, 177*8*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged November 18*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James R. Kitchen

W. Kitchen { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.*, 1778.

To what time paid *18 Nov.*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 1/2 doll.*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Is in debt to the*

company

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James R. Kitchen

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James R. Richardson

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd from Desertion
The 2^d of August

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. G. Maph

No.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson

Major, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay August, 17

To what time paid September, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson

Makers, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Sept 30

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ag. Knapp

Do.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Richardson
Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson

Native { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Roll dated

Nov 3

1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hardman

No.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson

Major,

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Richardson

Dec. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Ritcherson
Malone { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 830/90 doll.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3660/90

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____
Next pay roll on file Sept. 17 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Ritcherson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson

Matros { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan 2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ritcherson
~~Matross~~ (Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Aug 4

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded from desertion
the 2 August and doing duty in
over

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hardman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ritcherson

Notes { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred 26th Sept
to

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson

Matrons { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

Apr 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1781.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb 20

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hurdman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Richardson

5th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

13th

October

1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom,

Pennsylvania

Time Deserted,

February

1779.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Garfield

Town,

Horse Neck

Age,

40

Size,

5

Feet,

5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Inches.

Complexion,

Dark

Eyes,

Dark

Hair,

Dark

Made,

Swicklett

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. R. See

Copyist.

(545m)

1631
Richardson, Robert

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595-5336	26	3595-6183
2	5370	27	6216
3	5407	28	6249
4	5443	29	6315
5	5478	30	6282
6	5512	31	6348
7	5549	32	6380
8	5583	33	6411
9	5618	34	6442
10	5651	35	6472
11	5686	36	6502
12	5715	37	6532
13	5745	38	6562
14	5783	39	6591
15	5816	40	6622
16	5848	41	6652
17	5880	42	6681
18	5912	43	6711
19	5950	44	6740
20	5984	45	6769
21	6017	46	6803
22	6050	47	6834
23	6083	48	6893
24	6116	49	37142183
25	6150	50	3747550

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matrons { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. s. 10.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matrons { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. s. 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

m Richard

P.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 21, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. S. S. S. S.

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 21, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

m. S. Mott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matron { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Richardson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2. 10. Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Mattress, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£2.10 Lawful*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson.

Matron, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778

To what time paid June 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2. 10. Lawfull

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Richardson

Matross

(Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 Lawful

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month £2.10 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Mattson, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Roll

of Captain Gershom Mott's Company*, Colonel
John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the
Service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Artillery Park*

White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

[Inlisted†,] *Aug 21, 17*

Three years

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their
names—are present—

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ger-
shom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

C. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matrons { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Netcal

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Richardson

Motions { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Mitchell

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

mch 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1778.

Roll dated

Pecks Kill

June 21, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matros (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U^c Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778
Fredericksburg
Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matros { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Pluckamin
Dec 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Pluckemin*
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them, as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Richardson

Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

\$43

Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$43 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Richardson

Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

8 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Majors { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$43 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$43 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Richardson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *843 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *443 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

To what time paid

Oct 1

17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month \$13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 8 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Pluckemin
Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17
, 17
Aug 21, 1777.
Three years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with
Gen Wayne.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pluckemin
Apl 30, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them, as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Camp Smiths
Clove June 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

McMichael

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
New Windsor
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
New Windsor
Sept 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Newburgh
Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Newburgh

Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross

Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Invalid & sent to the
Laboratory at Springfield Mar 3, 1780
Next Muster roll for Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Mott's Company of the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Stoney Point*

16 Sept, 1782..

Amount *830*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to
the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780,
which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as
belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall com-
plete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as
if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

1632

Richardson James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson James

1633

Richerson, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, James

1634

Rick, Edward

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

37472314

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edmund Rick

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st date

, 17

Commencement of Service,

April 27, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

1634-a

Rickhaw, Abraham

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rickhaw, Abraham

1635
Rickhow, Abraham

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359	35655	26	359	36552
2		5692	27		6586
3		5717	28		6620
4		5758	29		6654
5		5807	30		6689
6		5834	31		6724
7		5883	32		6758
8		5919	33		6794
9		5954	34		6830
10		5991	35		6866
11		6028	36		6902
12		6064	37		6938
13		6102	38		6974
14		6139	39		7010
15		6177	40		7046
16		6212	41		7082
17		6246	42		7122
18		6281	43		7162
19		6314	44		7201
20		6347	45		7241
21		6380	46		7279
22		6413	47		7319
23		6448	48		7357
24		6483	49		7395
25		6517	50		7433

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418 463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhaw

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8³

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3. 56. 18 M^y Curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times, as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abner Rickhaw

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/2 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3. 16. 48 N. Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abner Rickham

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount

L 3. 56. d 8. M. Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matross { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery
in the Batt'n commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3 s 6 d 8 Ny Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Riskhow

Matross, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 - 6 - 8 N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Rickhow

Matross, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rekhov

Matus { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at the Hos-
pital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Dwyer

Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ab^m Rickhow

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of

Roll dated

June & July, 1777.
Aug 13, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Mend-
ham Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(13)

J. E. Dangle

Cornet.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Rickhaw

Matron, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(43)  Copied.

CR

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alr Rickhow

Matros { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

JB D. Anglin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rickhow

Major, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Jan 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abner Rickhow

Matrix { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rickow

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised, therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rickow

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co.
in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mech 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: At Downingtown
tending horses

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rickhow

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rickhow

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8¹/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8¹/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Riskhow

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

Q

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 dollars*

Time of service *17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *832 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rickhow

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll .

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery
In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel
John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *War*, 17

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm. Rickhow

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abⁿ Rickhow

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 8'3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8'3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 31, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7¹/₂ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matrons

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

~~Nation~~ { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dangle

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Rickhart

Matrons { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 177*r*.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 177*r*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*In command tending
horses at Downingtown*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. D. Smith

(643)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rickow

Major (Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

St. Domingo
tending horses

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Edw. D. Anglin

A **2** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abraham Rickou

Matros (Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On command at
Downington*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643)

Ed. Dangle

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Crookston

Major, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

May 7th
June 2nd, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Sebastian Bauman

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Rickhow

Matr, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

431
J. D. Daugherty
Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alm. Rickson

Matrons { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 10, 17 *78*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Edwards

Copyd.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alm Rickson

Masters { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. D. Dingle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Rickhow

Matron

(Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredrickstadt

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Pickhew

Matrons

{ Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.
Fredericksburgh
Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein;—B. & P., 418, 463.

AB Langh
(543) Copyist

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Rickman

Notes { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 177*f*.

Rickman
Dec 21, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *was* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

J. C. Dangles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Notes { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dickerson
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(548) *Edw. D. Anglin* Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment. of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 27, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matrozz, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heart

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rev. Rickhow

Detour, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 3*, 17

Pay per month *6'3 1/2*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6'3 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harriet

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Rickhor

Matus, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$13.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Banman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Keas

P
1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rick hon

Matron, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17

Pay per month 16 10/12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days is 16 10/12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 76/100 10/12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

YEL 24

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rickhorst

Matron, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month 16³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Reckher

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matron 22, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⁴³ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhow

Matros { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779.

Thurston
Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Abm. Bickhow

Matros { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*
Mar, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sebastian Bauman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickhaw

~~Major~~

{ Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of

Roll dated

Mar & Apr, 1779.
Chickenin
Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J E Dangle

(543)

Copyist

Q

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Rickson

Matron { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Chickering
June 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

JS Dangle

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Rickhow

Matros (Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Chester
July 9, 17 *79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Douglas

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Rickhow

Matron (Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Chester

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command duty

See on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Darglar

(55)

Copied

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Rickhow

Matter, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 79
West Point Garrison
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

MA

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. L. Dangle

Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Allen Pickens

Notes { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point Garrison*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sebastian Bauman

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Alm Rickson

Matrons { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point Garrison*
Nov^r 8, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *at* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. S. D. J. S. D.

(43)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alm. Dickson

Matron { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ed Douglas

Copyist.

1636

Rickow, Abraham

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rickow, Abraham

1637
Riddle, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933770	26
2	3788	27
3	51844	28
4	1879	29
5	1916	30
6	1954	31
7	1992	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418463.

See also

B | **2** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John B. Riddle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment
of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *October*, 17

Roll dated

October, 17

When joined *March 1*, 1782.

Time of service *Three years*, 17

Casualties

Remarks:

** Inspection of June 1782*

Enlisted on June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Riddle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment
of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17____.

When joined *Sept 1*, 1782.

Time of service _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Riddle

Muster

7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

30 Mo. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 20 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. M. Allen

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Riccio

John Riccio, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov., 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 29. 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Riccio

2

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mansfield

Mansfield, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1787.

Roll dated

Dec., 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 28 Mar 182.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel Mansfield

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Riddle

Mutens, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 22 & 23*, 1783

Roll dated

Jun 27, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

26 Dec. 20 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Walker

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Riddle

Nathaniel, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Sent to Feb 28

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Riddle

1638
Rider, Frederick

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933880	26
2	3959	27
3	61233	28
4	34034	29
5	61277	30
6	1322	31
7	1367	32
8	1415	33
9	55052	34
10	5106	35
11	5156	36
12	5205	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 418 463

See also

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frederick Ricketts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Feb. Term*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When joined

July 6, 1782.

Time of service

Jan. 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

** Inspection of June 1782*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Morris

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fredrick Rider

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated _____

July 1st, 1782.

When joined *July 6*, 1782.

Time of service *Jan 1*, 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

(543h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fredrick Kider

Muster, { 4th Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 17*87*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *35 Mo 6 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered the 8 of Oct 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. G. Hughes

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

CP
Fredrick Piller
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Oct.*, 17*89*.

Roll dated

October, 17*89*.

When joined

July 1st, 17*89*.

Time of service

July 1st, 17*89*.

Casualties

*Wounded & Captured
for 4 years*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frederick Ryder

2nd { 4th Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Dec, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *34 Mo 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. P. Hughes

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fredrick Ryder

Nation 4th Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *32 Mo. 13 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

N. T. Hughes

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fredrick Ryker

Mahon, { 4th Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

File

, 1783.

Roll dated

March 13, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

21 Mo. 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

January

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Hughes

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frederick Ryder

Matron, { 4th Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

May 26

, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Oct 85*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. P. Hughes

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Rider

Matter, { 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

June 3-, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Oct. 85.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

Mar 17 83-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Must. roll on 14 July 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Rider

Hatton, { 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Oct 86-

Time since last muster or enlistment 14

Sept 17 83-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elmott

CP

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Fredrick Rider

{ 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec 13.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *8 Oct - 55*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 "*

Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. C. C. T.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Frederick Rider

2d, { 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1778*, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *5* *Oct 23*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3*

Oct 23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. C. Rider

1639

Reisman, Frederick

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reisman, Frederick

1640

Riley Patrick

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley Patrick

Riley, Patrick

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944673	26	35945285
2	4727	27	6475
3	4792	28	5324
4	5936	29	6514
5	5988	30	5363
6	4844	31	6553
7	6041	32	5402
8	4890	33	6592
9	4937	34	5441
10	6287	35	6631
11	4995	36	5479
12	6144	37	6670
13	6190	38	6375
14	5029	39	6703
15	0224	40	5330
16	5072	41	6738
17	6267	42	5385
18	5720	43	6772
19	6310	44	5621
20	5157	45	6809
21	6352	46	5656
22	5197	47	5693
23	6392	48	6844
24	5246	49	6881
25	6437	50	5729

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

418463
426786

See also

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patrick Rieley

Major { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3 82. 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Part R Reily

Mattress, } Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 } commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3. 8. 2 1/2 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Rc

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Matrons, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery;
Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9. 8. 2 d. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

R
Dath

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company
of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Roll dated

Oct - State
Picks Hill
Aug 1, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 5, 17
17
9 Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forney

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Cath. Riely

Nations, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July - stated
Rich Hill Nov
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

9. War, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rich

R | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**
Patrick Healy
Natural } Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct-30*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 5*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *2 Mar*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Co. Viles

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Part^h Reilly
Harris

{ Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to the day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ick about

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

R | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**
Patrick Reilly
Nation, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *May 6*, 17*78*.
Appointed *May 5*, 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *D. M.*, 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick, absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1. 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$ 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Matrass, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 43 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Lang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Riley

{ Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Park Ricely

{ Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month \$7.50

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Pat R Riely

Matroso, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Park Reilly

Matrose, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 11 3 1/2 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 11 3 1/2 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Re

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Particulars

Notes, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$4:50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4:50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patrick Riely

Matron, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Rieley

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Lees' Company* in a Regm^t of
Artillery Commanded by Co^l John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17

B. War

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Major, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month \$ 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Deery

Copyist

Re.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patrick Reilly

Matraco, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jamer Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang
Copyist.

No. 1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Keilly

Major, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month \$75.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$75.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Gray

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly
Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$43 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$43 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. P. Lang

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Native: { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Oct 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Reilly

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Part. h. Nelly
Natross

Captain James Lees Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July + Mar

17

Roll dated

April 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Ryley
Native,

{ Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778.

Roll dated

May 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Corilla

R
Pat. Riely
Master { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

June 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dr. Riely

Rath Richy
2 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Natur { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*98*.
Roll dated *July 11*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *5. Mar*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Copyist

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Math. Riley
Natives { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John R. Riehl
Natw... { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778
White Plains
Sept 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Batth

Riley

Matron

{ Capt. James Lees' Company in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**
Patrick Henry
Nation { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Part: Reily

Nature { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Camp at Pluckamin
Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle
Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Mature { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin
June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Burke

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Matron, { Captain James Lees' Co. In the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 4.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copy

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Matrons, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17.

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/2 Holl.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/2 Holl.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist

Ro

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patk Pricey

Harro, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich & Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *87 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 468

Spang

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pat H. Reilly

Malross, { Captain James Lees Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Riley

Malross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$7.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Ra

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Park Reilly

Malone

{ Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 73 1000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 73 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patk. Reilly

Matrons, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Park Rieley

Matrons,

{ Late Capt. James Lees' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

To what time paid

Nov 1

17

Pay per month

8 7/32 Dollars

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 7/32 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Ruelly

Malross, { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 8 30 Halls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Halls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Halls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Riley
Native, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Buchanan
May 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Riley

R | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Reilly
Natural { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month¹
of *May & July*, 1779.
Roll dated *March 4*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *D. War*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jonas
(543) *Copyist*

B
Gath. Richy
Native

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
April 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Corrill

R | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Riley

Natross, { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*99*.
Roll dated *June 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *During War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Paul H. Riely
Return

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

{ Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
Fort Mifflin near Philadelphia
July 9, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 M^{os}*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jonas

R
Path. Riely
Natives { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*
Roll dated *Artillery Park* 1779.
Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *4 War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
New Minor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Miller
(543) Copyist

Rath. Riley
2 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**
Nation { Capt. James Lees' Company in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command at New Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Path. Riley

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nations { Capt. James Lees' Company in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

9. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On board New
Minion*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

Path. Riley

John H. Kelly
History

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Late Capt. James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept - Oct, 1779.
chester
Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at
New Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John H. Kelly

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Math. Reilly
Hathurs, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Math. Reilly

Ro

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patrick Reilly

Matross, { Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17

To what time paid *Aug 1* 17

Pay per month *8¹⁰ 90 Cents*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 Cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Henry

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Riley

Natural, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & July, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Riley

R | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Riley

Natural, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Mar + Apr*, 17 *80*
Roll dated *May 13*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Riley
(543) Copyist

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Barth Riley
Natur,

{ Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹

of

Roll dated

May 1st 1780
Sept 6 1780

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Riley

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reilly
Natural { Captain Jonas Simonds Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ¹

of

Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Miles

R
Path. Riley
Nature { **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**
 { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
 { Reg't of Artillery commanded by
 { Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month *Nov & Dec*
of *North Redoubt* 1780
Roll dated *July 16*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

2

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reiley

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 28, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

76838; Letter

St.

1295

Sum

93 Dollars

4790ths

Signer

W^m Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

166

Rich Buckley

(547)

Copyist.

Q

2
4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Geiley

Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 28, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

76925; Letter D

1205

Sum

41 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

169

(547)

Copyist.

Q

2
4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reiley

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 28, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

77155; Letter C

1205

Sum

100 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

177

(547)

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Patrick Reilly

Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: X

“ We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate

N° of Certificate 77727; Letter H

1205

Sum

50 Dollars

75 90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

199 Ruben

(547)

Copyright

Q

2
4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Ayley

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 28, 1788.

N^o of Certificate

77456; Letter L

1205

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A', one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN. Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

189

Patrick Ayley

(547)

Copyist.

R.

Pa.

Patrick Reiley,
Pvt. Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(517)

Copyist

R

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Reiley
Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

L 71 - 87 - 29

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Joins from Larrbs

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page

98

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

1642

Reins, John

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reins, John

1643
Rigart, Nicholas

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	959 44463
2	4516
3	4566
4	4611
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: R4P4118463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Regart

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May-June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 25 Sept 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll of the Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knappe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Regart

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1783

Roll dated

Dec 2

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

25 Sep 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Althman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Rigart

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 Sept 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Albany

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Rigart

Mattross, { 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 Sept 85

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knapp

1644

Rimble Thomas

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rimbles, Thomas

1645
Riseley, David

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949507
2	9542
3	9578
4	9606
5	9637
6	9668
7	9691
8	9729
9	9768
10	9807
11	9844
12	9889
13	9932
14	37265099
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R + P 418463

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Risely

Mass, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 17*83*

Roll dated

May 26, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War -*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Risely

Matris { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 27, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Riley

Appears with the rank of *Master* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 412, 462.

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rusey

Mattos, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. Hunt

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Risley

War, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elcott

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rilecy

Muster, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6.

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Dana Rieley

Makes, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov., 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. L. L.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Risley

Warner { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Co. 6 - , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

For the Month of June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Risely

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elmer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Carri Tisler

Warrington { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Eleuterio

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Risely

Albany { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 1782

Roll dated

Apr - 22 , 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elbert

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Risely

Matron, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar-30, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elmott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Riseley

Matroso, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

March, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board Capt Fleming at
Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sperry

Q.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David K. R. R. R.

Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *late* *Month of 11th Sept. 1781*

Commencement, of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8/2 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress, of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

1646

Risely, David

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Riseley, David

1647

Risley, David

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Risley, David

1648
Ritch, Edward

2. Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35946923	26
2	6971	27
3	7015	28
4	7063	29
5	7110	30
6	7156	31
7	7205	32
8	7251	33
9	7309	34
10	7366	35
11	7421	36
12	7474	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

Ro

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Ritch

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

When enlisted

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 27

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Pitcher

Agt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed April 27, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Rutch

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 Sept 6 1st Nov 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed April 27, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S. Bang
Copyist

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Ritch.

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Ritch

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1 Nov to 1 Dec, 17

Roll dated

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed

April 27, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Rich

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Furton

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Rich

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery, commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Kitch

Seyt

{ Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Dec 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*.

Next muster: roll on file June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Ritsch

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery, commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dunton

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Rutch

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Rutch

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Blown up in a British galley
6th May and was killed.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S. P. Rutch

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Rutch

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778

To what time paid May 6, 1778

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0-12-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dumt

1649

Richardson, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, James

1650

Next Number.

1650-a

Ritcherson, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, James

1658-a

Roach, Alexander

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37472018	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Roach

7th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

13th October

, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Ireland

Time Deserted, 19th February, 1778.

Where Inlisted:

County,

New Haven

Town,

New Haven

Age,

28

Size,

5

Feet,

9

Inches.

Complexion,

Swarthy

Eyes,

Dark

Hair,

Black

Made,

Small

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. R. See

(545m)

Copyist.

1650-4
Roach, Patrick

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137472025	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Roach

7th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

13th October

, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom,

Ireland

Time Deserted,

18th June

, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Water

Town,

New Windsor

Age,

24

Size,

5

Feet,

3

Inches.

Complexion,

Fair

Eyes,

Dark

Hair,

Black

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 31, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

M. R. Lee

Copyist.

(548m)

Roach Robert

Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 7 4 0 0	26
2	7 4 3 8	27
3	3 7 4 5 6 8 8 0	28
4	7 2 7 0	29
5	7	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q + P. 418. 463

✓ See also

TR

Va.

Robert Roach
Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *25* Dollars, *90^{cts}*

Vol. 139, page *33*

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

R

Va.

Robert Roach

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Reported March 3/94

Vol 139, page 49

(545i)

St Johnson

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Roatch

{ Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Deserted Aug 6

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlman

2 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Roatch

{ Capt. Andrew Porter's Co. of Artillery,
Col. John Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Indistinct the 5th of
Deserted the 6th of Au-
gust.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Smith

Previous Number.

1651

1650-c

Roads, Richard

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933776	26
2	3794	27
3	41787	28
4	1822	29
5	1861	30
6	1900	31
7	1938	32
8	1984	33
9	2034	34
10	55064	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

✓ See also

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Rhoads

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment
of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

When joined *June 1*, 1782.

Time of service *Three years*, 17

Casualties

Remarks:

** Inspection of June 1782*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543A)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Rhoads

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment
of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

When joined *March 1*, 1782.

Time of service _____, 17 _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543A)

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Roads

Matrone, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17 82.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 31 Mo. 16 8

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayha

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Roads

Nation, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

30 M. 11 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Byles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Roads

Matroze, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs. 16 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Pickers Kill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Rodde

{ 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 27m 24d

Time since last muster or enlistment October
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Peck, Kill

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Rodes

Mature, { 8th. Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 26 M. 10 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment October

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Peck, Kill

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Roads

Native, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *26 M. 9*

Time since last muster or enlistment *October,*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick at Red Bank*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Roads

Major 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 25 M. 11 D

Time since last muster or enlistment October

1784

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick near Pecks Kill

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times, as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

X
Richard Rhoads

~~Matron~~ { 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6" July '85.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782 -

Alterations since last muster Deserved

15" June 1783 -

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Eliza

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

138-957406 26

26

7

Western blot analysis showing p38 phosphorylation in H1299 cells. The blot displays five lanes corresponding to different treatments: Control, IL-1, IL-1 + SB, IL-1 + SB + J, and IL-1 + SB + J + P. The p38 protein is visualized as a single band in each lane, with varying intensities indicating the level of phosphorylation. The bands are most prominent in the IL-1 and IL-1 + SB lanes, and their intensity is reduced in the IL-1 + SB + J and IL-1 + SB + J + P lanes.

32



—



1

—

1

—



1

1

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: RYP 418463

✓ See also

1653
Roberts, George

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944721	26
2	37471821	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Roden
Harrison

Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17
Sept 1, 1777

Appointed

March 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 26

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Roberts

Appears with the rank of Matross on a
List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters
& Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2^d Regimt.
of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the
1 June 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ 1 s 9 d 10

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ s d

Doll^r 4-70 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Capt. James Swan
Casualties, Wenterted

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Swan

(545i)

Copyist.

1654

Robertson Benjamin

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Benjamin

1655
Robertson, William

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35955291	26	35956148
2	5322	27	6181
3	5356	28	6214
4	5393	29	6247
5	5429	30	6313
6	5464	31	6280
7	5499	32	6346
8	5535	33	6378
9	5376	34	6409
10	5606	35	6440
11	5639	36	6470
12	5673	37	6500
13	5704	38	6530
14	5743	39	6560
15	5772	40	6589
16	5814	41	6620
17	5846	42	6651
18	5878	43	6682
19	5915	44	6712
20	5948	45	6741
21	5982	46	65361
22	6015	47	71560
23	6048	48	1838
24	6081	49	
25	6114	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP4118463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robertson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 10.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Melcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robertson.

Mattress, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 10.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson.

Mott's, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Constitution

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Detained at Albany to
keep school for Gen Schuyler's family

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. C. Michael

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 11, 17

Term of enlistment

During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detained at Albany to
keep school for Gen. Schuyler's family

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm C Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 11, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detained at Albany to
keep school for Gen Schuylers Family

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

m. Michael

Continental Troops.

William Robertson

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 17, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detained at Albany to keep
school for Gen. Schuyler's family

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershow Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. S. Mearns

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detained at Albany
to teach school for Gen. Schuyler's family

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. Michael

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robertson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mar*, 177*8*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 lawful*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 7. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deducted and in the
hands of Paym Genl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robertson

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 177*8*

To what time paid *May 1*, 177*8*

Pay per month *£2.10 Lawful*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with Genl Schuyler*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robertson

Mattson { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£2.10 Lawfull*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *with Genl Schuyler*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matron

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 10 Lawful.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 Lawful

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 10 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Mattison { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: A

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Captain Gershom Mott's Company*, Colonel
John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the
Service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Artillery Park*
White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

[Inlisted†,] , 17 .

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their
names—are present—

Remarks: *on command with*
General Schuyler - at Albany -

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ger-
shom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

E. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: A

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Nations { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: His pay left in the pay
master Genl's hands.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Mattors, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: A.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: A

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detained at Albany to
teach school for Gen. Schuyler's family

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. S. M. H. A. L.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detained at Albany to keep
school for Gen. Schuyler's family

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matros { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 11, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detained at Albany to teach
School for Gen. Schuyler's family

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1778

Roll dated

Pecks Kill

June 21, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
with Gen. Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
Gen Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
with Gen Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McClubart

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Fredericksburg
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
Gen. Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
Gen. Schuyler*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Perckamin
Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command with
Gen Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
Gen. Schuyler.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matrons, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$13 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted by P. M. Genl

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

J Netcal

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matrose { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson.

Matrons, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robertson

Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robertson

Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$13

Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~4 43 Dollars.~~

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

* 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

With Genl Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson.

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$13 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Mott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin
Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command with
Gen Schuyler.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matrons { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command w^t
Gen Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

U. Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robertson

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
Gen Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June

20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
with Gen Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Camp Smiths
Clove June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with

Gen. Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matros { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
New Windsor
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command with
Gen Schuyler.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matroes { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor

Sept. 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detained at Alba-
ny by Gen. Schuyler,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1779.

Roll dated

Newburgh
Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detained at Albany
by Gen. Schuyler.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

* William Robertson

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newburgh

Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

The name of William
Robertson Matross, is erased (over),
Name cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein. L. R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

JUL. 24

35956741

1895

from this Roll in consequence
of my being assured by the
Commissary General of Muster
that said Robertson was
discharged from the service
by Philip Schuyler, Esq. late
Major General and that his
Excellency General Washington
did confirm the same.

Gershom Mott, Capt.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Appears with the rank of Matrose on a
List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters
& Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2^d Regimt.
of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the
1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ 14 s 5 d 0

To 1 October £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 Nov. £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 Dec. £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 June £ 2 s 10 d 0

Total in Lawful money, £ 29 s 5 d 0

Doll' 97 36 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Capt Joshua Mott
Casualties, Wounded

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

19

(545)

W. R. See

Copyist.

R

William Robertson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter
T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his
Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

William Robertson

Number of Certificate.	Doll ^{rs} 90 ^{ths}		Total Amount.	
	Doll ^{rs}	90 ^{ths}	Doll ^{rs}	90 ^{ths}
<i>63.172</i>			<i>16..</i>	<i>52</i>

Remarks :

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

1656

Robertson, William

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, William

1657

Robeson Benjamin

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robinson Benjamin

1658

Robinson John

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson John

1654

Robinson, William

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, William

1660
Robinson, Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35955251	26	35953331
2	2170	27	3382
3	2236	28	37471528
4	2283	29	37471933
5	2328	30	
6	2371	31	
7	2404	32	
8	2438	33	
9	2471	34	
10	2525	35	
11	2548	36	
12	2605	37	
13	2648	38	
14	2686	39	
15	2729	40	
16	2778	41	
17	2832	42	
18	2846	43	
19	2939	44	
20	2998	45	
21	3061	46	
22	3103	47	
23	3155	48	
24	3207	49	
25	3266	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robertson

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
of Artillery commanded by Colonel
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17

Pay per month 2. 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

A. J. Angles

Copyist

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benzⁿ Robinson

Mattress

{ Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777.

Roll dated

Dec 11

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 25

1776.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robertson

Matron { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence

Total Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Angela

Copyist.

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Robinson

Mathross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment Surg War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjn Robinson

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Aug _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 25* _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Exchanged for John Rhodes*
July 27 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Roberson

Motors, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robertson*

Mathers, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec 1777 to 1 Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 50

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick,* absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Signed name Robeson

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d. Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545)

Angela's

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Notes { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to April 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$25.10

Time of service 3 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$7.510

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Garrett

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjn Robinson

Matros, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benⁿ Robinson

Mabers, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Malden, } Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 22.50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount \$ 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545)

Angela

Copyist.

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

{ Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Admitted, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Robinson

Matron { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1, 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$ 24 10*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 24 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. J. Douglas

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjn Robinson

Matross,

{ Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated

Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Comd'g

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robeson

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 21 to July 19 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778:

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital
Fishkills

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ammon

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Major { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month 22 5 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545)

Al Douglas

Copyist

P | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Benⁿ Robinson
Motions, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 19 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Pick in Genl Hospital*
Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Amman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Matron;

{ Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Douglas

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Matrons, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Robinson, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

2 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Robinson
Address, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Fredericksburg
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.— R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Waters { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$15 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545)

A. Gough

Copyist.

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robertson

Mattress, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Station { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 1778.

To what time paid 1 Nov , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjamin Robinson

Matrons

Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pluckamin*

Dec, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 8 Novem 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Amherst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Robinson

Mahon { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 8, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 20/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov 8

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn. Robertson (alias) Johnston

2nd

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Ireland

Time Deserted, November, 1778.

Where Inlisted:

County, Wexter

Town, Croopers

Age, 38

Size, 5 Feet, 11 Inches.

Complexion, Black

Eyes, Grey

Hair, Grey

Made, Se lumary

Remarks: Was lately in or near
Hobletown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

W. R. See

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Robinson

Malton

{ Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to 30 both days included 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 27, 17

To what time paid July 30, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 5 10

Time of service 3 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Exchanged for
in Ahoades

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545)

Argue

Copyist

1661
Robinson, David

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35960378

26

2 0414

27

3 0458

28

4 0511

29

5 7265106

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP4184163

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Robinson

Matrons, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 22 Jan , 1783 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recruit.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Robinson

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *Recruiting at F.burgh.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Robinson

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Robinson

Matross, { 10th (Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1785.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1667
Robinson, Issacha

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960459	26
2	0514	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R12418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Issacha Robinson

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

May

, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deserted 13 May 1783

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcal

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaacha Robinson

Matross 10th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *3 March*, 1783.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metzger

REV. WAR. *Ludwight N.Y.*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Robinson, Issachar
(Name.)

N.Y.

(Rank and organization.)

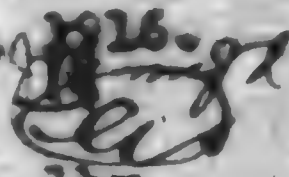
Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*In case of Issachar
Robinson please
see Adj. 1609 455
herein Th.*

3/17/16¹²³¹

*Johnson
RNB*

March 18, 1916.


lbr

Mr. Albert M. Robinson,
P. O. Box 366,
Seattle, Washington.

The records show that one Issa-
char Robinson, whose rank is not
stated, served in the Revolutionary
War in Captain Elisha Benedict's
Company, 2d New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick,
and that he enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
Nothing further relative to him has
been found of record.

The records also indicate that
one Issaichar Robinson, rank not
stated, served in said war in Capt
Joel Mead's Company, Col. Burling-
ton's Regiment of New York Militia
period not shown.

The records also show that one
Issacha Robinson, matross, 10th
Company, 2d Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops, (which regi-
ment was assigned to the State of
New York) Revolutionary War, en-
listed March 3, 1783, for the war,
and deserted May 13, 1783.

The records show that many per-
sons bearing the name William Brit
served in military organizations
in the war mentioned, but from the
data furnished, this office is un-
able to identify any one of them

if a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned William Smith is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, by the State from which he entered the service, the application will receive further consideration.

Inquiries relative to pensions should be addressed to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Other than a list which contains in large part merely the names of blank forms furnished to the Regular Army and State Militia for the purpose of making reports, preparing records, etc., the inclosed list of publications is the only one prepared by the War Department.

Statistics and other information relative to the Army are published in the successive War Department annual reports, which include the Report of the Secretary of War and those of the various War Department bureau chiefs. Those reports are printed as a Congressional document each, the latest so far issued being House Document No. 1409, 63d Congress, 3d Session (in three volumes), Volume I of which contains the most of the matter that is of general interest.

All of the documents mentioned, including those contained in the list

herewith inclosed can doubtless be consulted in almost any large public library or can be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

The War Department Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1915, will be issued in the near future, when it can doubtless be obtained from the sources mentioned.

It is understood that the Library of Congress has special facilities for supplying to the public references on questions of current general interest, and it is suggested that some assistance on the question stated within can be had upon application to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

1 Incl

The Adjutant General.

1663
Robinson, James

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944666	26	35945283
2	4719	27	6473
3	4789	28	5322
4	5933	29	6512
5	4841	30	5362
6	5985	31	6552
7	6038	32	5401
8	4888	33	6591
9	4935	34	1. 5440
10	6083	35	6630
11	4981	36	5478
12	6130	37	6668
13	6176	38	5314
14	5027	39	6702
15	6222	40	5349
16	5070	41	6737
17	6265	42	5584
18	5713	43	6772
19	6307	44	5620
20	5154	45	6808
21	6350	46	5655
22	5194	47	5691
23	6389	48	6843
24	5244	49	5728
25	6436	50	6880

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1. 18463
R. 1. 436786

See also

R

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

L 69 8/19 - 2 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 21. 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

98

Hearst

(575)

Copy

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James X Reeson
Major,

Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 3. 8. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robison
Mattrass { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1 52 06*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery,
Col. John Lamb's Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3. 8. 2. 0. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R
✓

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Am^t. Robinson

Notes, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Not stated
Pepper Hill 17
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

March 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Notes { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Roll dated

Oct-30

1777.

Appointed

March 21

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

James Robinson { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct to the day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Hatters, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

May 6

1778.

Appointed

March 21

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Jonas

H

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Major* on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company
of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Buck's Hill

Aug. 1

, 1777

Appointed

March 21

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Miller

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 43 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 43 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

{ Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Lang

Copyist.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Major, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

B

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

{ Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Robinson

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$13 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson

history, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 45 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 45 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robertson
Major, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 4 25 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4 25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James R. Benson
Matter, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James R. Benson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Lees' Company* in a Regm^t of
Artillery Commanded by Co^l John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept-10, 1778.

Inlisted, *April 26, 1777.*

Three Years

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson

Matrono, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 7 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson

Major, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 7.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson
Major, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copy

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robison

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$4.25

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17/12/1777

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. P. H. J. H. J. H.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Station, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

O'Neil

R | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**
James Robinson
Native { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July & Aug*, 1771.
Roll dated *April 2*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Go Viles

R | **2** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**
James Robinson
Natury { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Robinson

Nat^l { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Smith

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Robinson

Notes, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Major

Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
White Plains
Aug 13, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Robinson

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam. Robinson
Station, { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1777
White Plains
Sept 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 12, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ick at Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Smith

R | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Robinson
Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1788.
Roll dated Oct., 1788.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted March 12, 1788.
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(542)
Copyist

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson
James Robinson
Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

1778.

Nov 13

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robison
Mature { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1778.
Camp at Pluckemin
Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robison
Matur { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Pluckham
June 16, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Matriculated, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1770.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$7.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Nation, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Feb., 17.

To what time paid 1 March, 17.

Pay per month \$ 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist

Ro

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson

Major, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 7/8 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *16 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson

Matross { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May; 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 7/8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Matrno, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—H. & P., 418.463.

James Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 4 10 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang
Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Major, { Late Capt. James Lees' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson

Matross, { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 30 Dols*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file July 1780
*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

May

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Native, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Huckam
May 8, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Rowley

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Major

{ Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May - July, 1779.
March 4, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 12, 1779.
, 17
, 17
3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Original

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson

Natural { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹

of

Roll dated

May + April 1779.
October 1779.
April 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jonas

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Madison

Natross, { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Huckham
June 1, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Hatter,

Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Tilghmpton near Chertn
July 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

W. H. Miller

R | 2 Artillery. | Continental
Troops.
James Robinson
Halter, { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July 1779.
Roll dated Artillery Park
Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted D. Mar, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
Mr Minor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. V. V. V.
Copyist

R | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Robinson

Nathaniel { Capt. James Lees' Company in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept-16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *D. War*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at New Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Miller

R | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sam'l. Winson

Notes, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 15 -*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *5 Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On hand New Winson*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. O. Miller

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson

Hutton, { Late Capt. James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept - Oct, 1779.
Hunter
War 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 - Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Robinson
Natural

Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ¹

of

Nov + Dec, 17*79*

Roll dated

Jan 25, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Conley

Re

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Matron, { Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 8 3/4 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & July, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James S. Robinson
Natural

{ Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹
of *Mar + Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *+ On duty*
+ Remarks canceled

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Doyle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Father, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May June of July 1780
West-Point
Sept 6 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Donnell

RR

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Station { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug Sept + Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Robinson

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

R
James Robinson
Natural

{ Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ¹

of

Roll dated

Nov - Dec
North Redoubt 1780
July 16, 1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond New/land
Point

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Q

2
4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 24, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

76 793; Letter H

1167

Sum

95 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

165

(547)

Copyist.

Q

✓
4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 24, 1785.

N^o of Certificate 77696; Letter L

1164

Sum 50 Dollars 75 90ths.

Signer Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 198

(547)

Copy

Q

✓
Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 24, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

77109; Letter B

1167

Sum

100 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Robert Porter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

176

Attest
Copyist.

(547)

Q

2
4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1780 & 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 24, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

76 924; Letter R

1167

Sum

41 Dollars

60 90ths

Signer

Robert Porter

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

169

(547)

Copyist.

R | 1 Pa.

James Robinson,
Pvt. Artillery,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

P

2
4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1786, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commi-sioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N^o of Certificate 77430; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO BRYAN. Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 188

R. B. Buckley

Copyist.

Robinson, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35942726	26	35943610
2	2764	27	3615
3	2800	28	3681
4	2835	29	3718
5	2872	30	3755
6	2909	31	3793
7	2945	32	3831
8	2982	33	3869
9	3015	34	3905
10	3050	35	3944
11	3085	36	3991
12	3119	37	4048
13	3153	38	4091
14	3187	39	4133
15	3221	40	37429562
16	3255	41	71355
17	3288	42	
18	3321	43	
19	3354	44	
20	3387	45	
21	3420	46	
22	3455	47	
23	3489	48	
24	3524	49	
25	3560	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RAP 418463

See also

CR

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

~~Matthias~~

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar 18, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month \$130.00

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 353⁵⁵/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed March 18.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Watrous { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$13 once

Time of service

1776 -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$13 once

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elcott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliot

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matrons { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at French Creek*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrison

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matron, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at French Creek

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Notes

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13.00.

Time of service 1778.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Cornhill Ferry
N. Jersey.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elmer

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap' John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John
Lamb's Battalion of Artillery—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted, *3 years*

Casualties,

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp^l
near Cornell Ferry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Doughty's

Name { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *23.00*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Returned sick since*

1 of June 778 & no draft for

since returned -

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellcott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Native, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$13.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elwell

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* See on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hardman

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

~~Native~~, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 $\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matrons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mistd yr 18 march

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. M. Mapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Mentions

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Maph

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matros, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

June 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Major

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company, in
a Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at French Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knap

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Matrons,

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 10

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

18 March

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at French Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *+*
+, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *18th March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Corrells Ferry*
+ roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Muster, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *18th March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson
Major, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Novr 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dallan

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Matures, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Dec 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Masters,

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1st March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Matrose* on a
Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned
officers and matrosses in the second Battalion
of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,
who belong to the State of New Jersey, and
are enlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar. 18. 1778 to Aug*, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

46

(5484)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

2

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Married { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *81/3 Dols*

Time of service *17 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *81/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. Hunt

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson
Master, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson
Name, { Capt. John Doughty's Company,
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 23.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. C. C. C.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robison

~~Martin~~ { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 17 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/3 per roll

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. E. E.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson
Martin { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$13.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Native, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elmer

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Matron, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *(*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept - 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *—*

Whole time of service *—*

Subsistence *4 1/3 Dollars*

Amount *12 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *—*

Pay due to sick, absent *—*

Casualties *—*

Remarks: *—*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson
Matron,

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d
Battalion of Art'y, commanded by
John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 31, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 27 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols. pr. Month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Allen

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson
Matros, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d
Regiment of Artillery, commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec* - 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17

To what time paid *Jan 1* 17

Pay per month *\$ 30 00 all*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 00 all*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 60 all*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Matre as, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *September*

April 30, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barrall

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Robinson

Matrons,

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Chester*

July 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Part of Artillery
Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 18 March, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment at New
Smilov

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dallan

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matron

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Roll dated

Park Arty

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Nov 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Makes, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep + Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery
near Chester Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed Mar 18, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near
Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Alfred Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Makers

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company, in
the 2d Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

1780

Roll dated

Artillery Park Mar 7

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 18

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Smith

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Makers, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1780

Roll dated

Artillery Park May 13, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 18, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty at the
Alarm post

Next muster roll on file Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

at Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Robinson

Matras { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month \$30.00 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 27 Months 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 3 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elleax

1665
Robinson, William

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35943953

26

2 4003

27

3 4048

28

4 4092

29

5 4143

30

6 4184

31

7 4226

32

8 4263

33

9 4303

34

10 4342

35

11 4382

36

12 4413

37

13 37265094

38

14 37471396

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark: APP418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Lees' Company* in a Regm^t of
Artillery Commanded by Co^l John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17

D. War

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. H. Patterson

(555)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robinson

Makers, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec

1779.

Roll dated

Artillery Park near

Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 17, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough 2. Jan
to Rm 29 Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

29 March

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matras { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d
Regiment of Artillery, commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov² 17, 17

To what time paid Jan¹, 17

Pay per month 18³/₄₀ calls

Time of service 45 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 calls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26⁵/₄₀ calls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Illist^d 17 - 1779

Next pay roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in
the 2d Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. Feb

1780.

Roll dated

Artillery Park Mar 7

1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Masters, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1880, 1780

Roll dated

Artillery Park May 13, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surlough expired
the 24th Feb

Next muster roll on file Feb 1782
*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 461.

Alm

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matrons { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 1st March

780 Next pay roll on 1st Sept. 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Elwell

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment
Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for
one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$13 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Eleazar

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Motions

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1782

Roll dated

Burlington mar 1

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matross, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alph

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Mahons, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Masters, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. M. M. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Makers, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. M. P.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

{ 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1782
Jan Feb Mar Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Albany

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Mat

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(645)

Copyist

1666
Robinson, William

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944674	26	35945284
2	4729	27	6474
3	4808	28	5323
4	5952	29	6513
5	2860	30	5361
6	6004	31	6551
7	6052	32	5400
8	2891	33	6590
9	4938	34	5439
10	6088	35	6629
11	4983	36	5477
12	6137	37	6667
13	6178	38	5573
14	5030	39	6701
15	6225	40	5528
16	5073	41	6736
17	5268	42	5883
18	5726	43	6771
19	6319	44	5619
20	5766	45	6807
21	6361	46	5684
22	5206	47	5690
23	6401	48	6842
24	5245	49	5727
25	6439	50	6874

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Rt P 418463
Op P 436786

See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robertson

Major { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Sept 3* _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2 11 0*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robertson

Major { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3 s 2 11 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and sub stence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matthew { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3 8 2 1 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Man Provision

Matrass, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery,
Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 1. 2. 26*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Robinson

Native, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Am- dated
Sept 1st 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. Robinson

M

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Robinson

Nations, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept-

1777.

Roll dated

Oct-30

1777.

Appointed

May 2

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Simonds

MA

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Robinson

Nations { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct-30, 1777.

Appointed May 2, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Simonds

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Robinson

Station, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct to the day of Dec 1777.

Roll dated

Dec-16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Notice

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Appears with the rank of Major on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company
of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Peck's Hill

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 2

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

9 Mar

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson
Native, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed May 2, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted D. W., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Viles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. M. W.

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

{ Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 7¹⁰ 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7¹⁰ 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R-1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

Matroso, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 4 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Win Robinson.

{ Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 40 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copy

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Robinson

Mattoso, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
in the Battalion commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

G. P. H.

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Robinson

Malron, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month -

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 43 26 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 17 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spany

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matroo, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$4 3 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$4 3 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robinson

Matrose, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 73 24 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 73 24 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

Ro

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robinson

Malone, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matron, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 843 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Gary

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robertson

Matron { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 4 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. P. [Signature]
Copy

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Reppeson

Matraso, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 71.25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. P. [Signature]

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

1st Lt., { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. Miller

12

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robison

Station { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Mar, 1778

Roll dated

April 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Robison

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robinson
Natw. { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 419,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robinson

Acting { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Native: { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 11

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson
Name: { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.
White Plains
Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wiley

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson
Native

{ Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17
White Plains
Sept 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Robinson

Attest: { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1778

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1778

Appointed

1778

Commissioned

1778

Enlisted

April 1, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. Robinson

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

M. Robinson
Nature

Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

1778.

Nov 13

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Conley

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Robison

Matron { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1778.
Camp at Pluckamin
Dec 21, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robison

Mature { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckamun
June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

Jan, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

843 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

843 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.--R. & P., 418, 463.

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Reber

Matron, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 42.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 42.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Robinson

Malross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery
 { commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 43.00*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *16 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Rob

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Robinson

Matrons, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 7 1/3 10/100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 1/3 10/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. P. S.

Ro

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robinson

Matron, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Roll

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robinson

Matroso, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$7.16.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$7.16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Major, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/2 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 7/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harry

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robinson

Matross, { Late Capt. James Lees' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Robinson

Matrons, { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 8 30 90 Cents

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Cents

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 96 60 90 Cents

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matrix { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Buchanan
May 8, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Conity

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Natry, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May & July, 1779
March, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson
Natus, { Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ¹

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1779.
Glasgow
Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Miles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robison

Major, { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Elizabeth
June 1, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jonas

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Natives { Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
Artillery Park near Chester
July 9, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Miles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

M. Robinson
Nathaniel

Captain James Lees' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Artillery Bank 11779
Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Miller

M

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Native

Capt. James Lees' Company in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forster

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Johnson

Station, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Winter
Oct 15, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Lees

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson
Native, { Late Capt. James Lees' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹

of

Roll dated

Sept & Oct, 1779
Buster
Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command at
New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jonas Simonds
Copyist

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Robinson

Natural { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ¹
of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at*

Stekassumay

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lers' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Corville

R₁

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matross,

{ Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 26.00

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the

State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging

to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-

nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Pay

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson
Natural

Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January & July, 1780
March, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. R. H.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Robinson
Natur { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^{ly}

of

Mar. + April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 13, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Robinson
Father, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1780

Sept 6 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. Robinson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Native, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Conley

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Natural, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the
Reg't of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov & Dec
North Head 1780
July 16, 1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. R. R.

R

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Robinson

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 71 - 3/3 - 00 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

joined from Lamb

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

98

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

1661
Robinson William

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson William

Dealy Lewis

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dealy Lewis

1753

Deelie Lewis

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Deely Lewis

1668
Robison, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

1669

Robison, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robison, John

1670

Robinson, William

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, William

1671
Rockford, Michael

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockford, Michael

1672
Rodder, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594-4-4	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 418463

✓ See also

R
2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Rodder
Natur

{ Captain James Lees' Company of
Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

un-located
Sept 1st
Vol 17
1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted into 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. M. V. 10

1673

Rodes, Richard

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodes, Richard

1673-a
Rogers. James

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahors

Mahors

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers. James

1674
Roe, Michael

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359-2728	26	359-3007
2	276	27	3056
3	2797	28	3050
4	2832	29	3077
5	2867	30	3077
6	2907	31	3091
7	2947	32	3093
8	2987	33	3097
9	30	34	3097
10	3077	35	3097
11	3087	36	3097
12	3	37	3097
13	3	38	3097
14	3	39	3097
15	3220	40	37427361
16	3257	41	71354
17	3287	42	
18	3320	43	
19	3353	44	
20	3380	45	
21	3427	46	
22	3457	47	
23	3487	48	
24	3527	49	
25	3557	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP418463

See also

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rose

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar -*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 18*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 18*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mich^l Roe

Warrior, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dals*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 3 dals*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellett

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael R

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 300.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 300.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. C. C.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Michael

Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Valley Forge.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Hardman

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gore

Waters (Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time June, 1778

Commencement of pay June, 1778

To what time paid June, 1778

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties He returned in June Roll

sick - He was not drawn for

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Official

R 2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rose

Nathaniel { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *()*, 17

Pay per month *\$13.00*

Time of service *1-1-1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Roe

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John
Lamb's Battallion of Artillery—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted, *3 years*

Present in Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L H Patterson

(555)

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael Roe

Michael Roe, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *\$3.00*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. C. C. att

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wick R E

Wick, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep., 17

To what time paid Sep., 17

Pay per month \$ 3 00

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. C. C. C. C.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miehl. Roe

Nations, (Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Mahones, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 83

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 83

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Handwritten signature

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mikel Roe

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 40 18 March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. M. J. Jr.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Major, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Mahons

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
{ Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. M. M. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Makers { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in
a Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 23

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Row

Matros, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 18 March, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mich^l For

Matros, (Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *18th March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 419,463.

Pill and

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mich^e Row

Matrons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct^r 3^d*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *1st March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mic^l Roe

Matrons { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Nov 16, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *18th March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 26, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael Roe

Matrons { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 17, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 453.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Ror

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

June 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1st March, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415, 463.

Ballard

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael Roe

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned
officers and matrosses in the second Battalion
of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,
who belong to the State of New Jersey, and
are enlisted during the war—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar. 18. 1778 to Aug*, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Master

Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1785

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence \$13.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Account

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael Roe

Michael Roe { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rose

Names, (Capt. John Doughty's Company,
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, April 30, 17

Pay per month, \$3.00

Time of service, 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 16 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1775. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

Execut

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael P. ...

Warren, { Capt. John Doughly's Company in
{ Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 ..

To what time paid *June*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ☒ *\$ 3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughly's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. ...

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nich Roe

Names, (Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
(by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$30.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elcott

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rose

(Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellett

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Matron, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
 { Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 30.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.00

Amount 122.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elcott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

N. M. Roe, Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d
Battalion of Art'y, commanded by
John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct. 3, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 1 Dollar.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. M. Roe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Matroos (Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d
Regiment of Artillery, commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - Dec - 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov , 17

To what time paid Jan , 17

Pay per month \$ 30 00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not pay roll of the 1st 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Alunt

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Cow

Masters,

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 11*

Mich, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mich 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael

Michael, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Michael*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Michael*

Michael, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Michael*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *Michael*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *Michael*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *Michael*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Michael*

Alterations since last muster *Michael*

Casualties *Michael*

Remarks: *Michael*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mich. Co.

Matrons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Brig. Hester*

July 9, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mich. Troop

Matures, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

last of September

Aug 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 28

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on detachment at New
Middler*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Rogers

Motives, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Park Art^y

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mich 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in detachment Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballant

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Major, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep + Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery.

near Chester Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed Mar 18, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Detachment New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miel Roe

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near

Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Albany

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mic^l Roe

Matrons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in
the 2d Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Artillery Park Mar 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 18, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

U. S. Army

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Roe

Mabros, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Artillery Park May 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty at the
Alarm post

Next muster roll for the year 1780
*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Roe

Master, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month 3 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 1/2 months 70

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Eluett

1675

Rogers, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross: Matroso

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, James

L,

1676
Rogers, James
2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594705-5	26	3504832
2	702	27	830
3	745	28	8-
4	709	29	840
5	924	30	850
6	7289	31	850
7	750	32	850
8	700	33	865
9	7455	34	870
10	75	35	875
11	756	36	875
12	70	37	875
13	7664	38	890
14	773	39	895
15	7703	40	900
16	783	41	900
17	7863	42	900
18	79	43	900
19	7964	44	900
20	80	45	925
21	8065	46	925
22	81	47	930
23	8705	48	940
24	824	49	940
25	8263	50	940

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers
Matross

{ Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 22, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 10.5.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 - 16.5 - 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. M. T. W.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers
Matros

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Dunton

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
Mathews { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery, commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1, 1778*

Pay per month *\$2-10⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rogers

Member, { Capt Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept to 1 Nov*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. A.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Metress, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1* to *1st Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 419, 463.

Copyist

No

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1st Dec. 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 3, 1777, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st 1778 to 1st 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll on Jan 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

1st of March

, 17

Commencement of Service,

Oct 27, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Antonie

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers
Matros, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery, commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2-10 S

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers
~~Mitron~~ { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L 2 - 10 S*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 . S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers
Metross, {

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2-10 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
Matross

{ Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *22-10* S.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22-10* S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 463.

Durston

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

(Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$22.50.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$22.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers
Address { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$22.50

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James H. Myers

Matron { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Oct.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/2 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1/2 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James H. Myers

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^t
of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb
in the Service of the United States

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. H. Patterson

James Rogers

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Watson { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1* *Oct*, 1778

To what time paid *1* *Nov*, 1778

Pay per month *\$ 3 00*

Time of service *1* *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers
Capt.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Walter { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 177*6*

To what time paid *Dec*, 177*6*

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers

Q. No.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

(Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*....., 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*....., 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 25 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Continental Troops
Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Oct 1777* 17

Term of enlistment *Sept 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776.

Roll dated

September, 1776.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Major, Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 177*6*

Aug 10, 177*8*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

R | **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Rogers
Malaga, Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *1st Dec*, 177*8*.
20th, 177*8*.

Appointed *1778*, 17
Commissioned *1778*, 17
Enlisted *1778*, 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

War. (Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 1st,

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

husband, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Rogers

Re

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Matrons, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

Dec 21, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Major, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*f*.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 177*9*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers
Capt.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Walross Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1779

To what time paid *January 31*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Maher

(Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb* 1779.

To what time paid *28 Feb*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 20, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Rogers

No. 1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers.
(Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March, 17

To what time paid, April, 17

Pay per month, \$12

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay for 2 mos. 16 2/3.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Q.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
(Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
Malou { in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 5 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *none*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 5 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
Malson

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 13 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers
Capt. 4

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers.

Matrons { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
Major

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *August*, 17

Commencement of pay *August*, 17

To what time paid *September*, 17

Pay per month *\$13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers
Capt

R. C.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for mo. 10 doll*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 15th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Re.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid *Nov 1*....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Rogers

Ra.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *830*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *NO*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3660*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 415, 463.

James Rogers

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Matros, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.
Blue Run

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 218, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Morgan { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 7th, 1779
Pluckemin

11th Dec., 1776.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Rc

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers

Matson, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

April 30, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Mustered { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated November

June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm. & Head Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang
Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Wentworth, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chester.

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Matrons, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Sep 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Map

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Makers,

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the *Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Whitman

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
Motion

Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Handman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Native

Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow since Jan
10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Handwritten signature

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Matros, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1781.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Lurough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. 1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

at will, 50 guns
Muster } Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar & Apr*, 17*50*.
Roll dated *May 3*, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks *Discontinued in service*
expired
Next Muster Roll on July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

CR

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
Matross

Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *December*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *A prisoner at New York taken
by the refugees at North Castle on his way
to camp Feb'y 28. 780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hardman

R
2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rogers
Motion { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug Sept & Oct, 1750.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1750.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner in New*

York.
New Muster Roll on file Nov 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ross

Native { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *21*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 318, 463.

James Ross

Ro

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rogers

Major, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted, 1781.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

12

James Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, }

Vermont

When Sent & which Way,

May 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5484)

A. C. L. L. L. L. L.

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rodgers

5th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
12th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Ireland

Time Deserted, August, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, Fairfield

Town, Horse Neck

Age, 27.

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Complexion, Dark

Eyes, Black

Hair, Black

Made, Thick Set

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December, 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(54572)

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

1677

Rogers, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rogers, James

Next Number.

1678

1678-a

Rollins, William

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960907	26
2	0945	27
3	0980	28
4	017	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPA418463

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William H. H. H.

Address, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the
2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 7*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Commissioned *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Enlisted *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *f*

Remarks: *Confined at East Town*

Goal since then

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Hughes

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Howlings

Matron, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the
2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418.463.

D. H. Hughes

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Towland

Platoon, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d
Battalion Artillery commanded by
John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July, 1789*

Roll dated

*Camp Orange
Nov. 22, 1789*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command at
Fort Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418 463.

W. S. Hughes

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Rowling
Mature, (Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated *Christmas* *Sept 6*, 1781.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Am't. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at*
the Southward

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

1678-a
Rollock Shepard

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137471260	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark:

R & P. 418 463

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Shepard Rollock

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belong-
ing to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 19, 1778.

Commissioned, Feby 1, 1777.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Term, _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. H. Patterson

Previous Number.

1679
Rose, Peter 1678 a

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595999-	26
2	636	27
3	31412526	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 4118463

See also

Previous Number.

1679
Rose, Peter 1678-a

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595-995-	26
2	6-2-6	27
3	31412528	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP.4118463

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery,

Continental
Troops.

Peter Rose

Matrons, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded
by John Lamb, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 19, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 419, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Peter Case

Appears with the rank of *Master* on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specifying the time of service and sums due to each.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

June 19

, 17

Discharged,

December 22

, 17

Time of Service,

5

Months,

4

Days.

Pay Per Month,

8 3

Pay Due in Dollars,

42 70

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Rose.

Matross

(Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 19

1781

Term of enlistment

6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 23 Decem

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metzger

1680
Ross, Finley

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross. Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359394	26
2	91359	27
3	4403	28
4	44482	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark: RMP 418463

✓ See also

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Timothy Ross
Machin

9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*83*

Roll dated

March

13

, 17*83*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted 26 July 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Close

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Finley Ross

Major { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*83*.

Roll dated

April 28, 17*83*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

33 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U. S.

R | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Timothy Ross

Matron { 9th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. M.

R

2 Artillery

Continental
Troops.

Finley Ross

{ 1st Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 29, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

25 June 86

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deserted June 26

Remarks:

Next Muster roll on the Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knapp

1681
Ross, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595-4585	26
2	4616	27
3	4650	28
4	4683	29
5	4717	30
6	4749	31
7	4785	32
8	4821	33
9	4860	34
10	4902	35
11	4947	36
12	4991	37
13	3, 265096	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Ross

Sum, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
2d or New York Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated

April, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Elcott

K

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Ross

Emm { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
2d or New York Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated

May 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *18*

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Rose
Drum 2d Company of York Artillery
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

July 2, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Over inguar

Time since last muster or enlistment

24

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

John R. ...

Company { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d and New York Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated

July 27, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *During war* -
Time since last muster or enlistment *2*
July 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John R. ...
Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John R. Orr

Ordnance { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co.
in the 2d and New York Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1752

Roll dated

August 5, 1752

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. E. Orr

K

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Rose
Enm { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co.
in the 2d or New York Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1st, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. C. C. C. C.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rose

{ 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Jan, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. C. C. att

X

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Case

James Case, { 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec-6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Eleatt

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Rose.
Drum { 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec- 7th - Jan*, 1783

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Case
2d 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

March 3

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elciatto

✓

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Case

Drum, { 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Dec 78*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*85*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*85*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*85*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *12*.

March 85

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellis

R

2 Artillery:

**Continental
Troops.**

John Case

Drummer 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Term*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2d*

Dec - 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Ross

Appears with the rank of *Mat* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

1682
Rotchford, Michael

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35958-25	26
2	532	27
3	5358	28
4	5392	29
5	5228	30
6	5403	31
7	5498	32
8	5332	33
9	5564	34
10	5615	35
11	5639	36
12	5672	37
13	37471837	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A P 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael Rutchford

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Annexed to Motts
company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rotchford

Fifer, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

Mch 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Michael

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Patchford

Drum & Life, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed

Mch 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

M. Smith

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rochford

fifer, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 1. 12

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 1. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Ratchford

Drummer or { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
Fifer, { in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

Mich 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
In the last Muster Roll (603)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Michael Ratchford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rochford

fifer.

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 s. 12.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rotchford

Drummer of Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
Fifer, { in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 5, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. Smith

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rotchford

sergeant, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rockford

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 5, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Michael

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rockford

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 5, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U. C. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rotchford

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed

Mich 5, 1777.

Commissioned

Mich 5, 1777.

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rotchford

Fifer,

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778

Pay per month £2.12 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7.16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: I have scratched out as

it is presumed he receives his
pay at Headquarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metz

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rotchford

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a
List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters
& Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2^d Regimt.
of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the
1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ 9 s 6 d 9

To 1 October £ 2 s 12 d 0

To 1 Nov. £ 2 s 12 d 0

To 1 Dec. £ 2 s 12 d 0

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ 2 s 12 d 0

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 19 s 14 d 9

Doll. 65.57 72,

To whose Comp belonged, *Capt Gershon Mott*Casualties, *Absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Lee

(545i)

Copyist.

1683
Rote, Henry

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933869	26
2	3948	27
3	4023	28
4	505	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP418463

See also

B

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Copy Note

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *October*, 17

Roll dated *x*

Oct 1st, 17

When joined *July*, 17*82*.

Time of service *Oct 1st*, 17*83*.

Casualties

Remarks:

** inspection June 1782*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Rote

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

August, 17*82*.

When joined *July*, 17*82*.

Time of service *1*, 17*83*.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Levy Roll

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

When joined *July 1st*, 17*82*.

Time of service *Aug 1st*, 17*82*.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Tate

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*82*.

When joined *July 1st*, 17*82*.

Time of service *July 1st*, 17*83*.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1684
Rowen, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-5-9 5-5-2 8 5	26
2	5-3	27
3	5-7-3	28
4	5-3 8 6	29
5	5-2 2 2	30
6	5-2 0	31
7	5-2 0 2	32
8	5-3-2 8	33
9	5-3 0 8	34
10	5-3 0	35
11	5-6 8 2	36
12	5-6 0	37
13	5-3 2	38
14	3-4 7 1 5 7 2	39
15	19 4 6	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RHP418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Power

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 17, 17

Term of enlistment

During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. Michael

Continental Troops.

John Rowen

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: Sept & Oct, 1771.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed

August, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 17, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. Smith

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Rowen

Barn; { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 . 2 . 14*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 . 2 . 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rowden

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 1, 1775.

Commissioned

, 1775.

Enlisted

Mch 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rawen

Bombardier } Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 14.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Rowen

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778

Appointed

Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. S. Hail

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rowen
Bombardier, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 . 14

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rowen

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 12, 1778

Appointed

Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rowen

Bombardier { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 18*, 1778.

Enlisted *March 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rowen

Bombardier (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 14 Satisfied

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rowen

Combardee { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1778.

Roll dated

Pekah Kill
June 21, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted April

1, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Row

2nd

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

11th Oct 1782

15th

Colonel

, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom,

Time Deserted,

1st Septem^r

, 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town,

Age,

27

Size,

Feet,

Inches.

Complexion,

Brown

Eyes,

Hair,

Brown

Made,

Straight

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. R. See

(545m)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Rowen

Appears with the rank of Bombard on a
Listof Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters
& Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2^d Regimt.
of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the
1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ 8 d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ 8 s 2 d 0

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 8 s 2 d 0

Doll^r 27 - 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Capt Mott

Casualties, Absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 493.

Number of record:

19

(545i)

W. R. Seal

Copyist.

P.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Power

Bombardier, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Fort Constitution

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent at
Fort Montgomery*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Michael

1685
Rowland, Uriah

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Dr. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359-5564	26	3-9-5-8-5-4
2	5-5-5-5-5	27	8-3-7
3	5-0-5-5-5	28	3-5-2-2
4	0-5-5-5-5	29	5-5-5-5-5
5	5-5-5-5-5	30	5-5-5-5-5
6	5-5-5-5-5	31	5-5-5-5-5
7	5-2-5-5-5	32	3-5-5-5-5
8	5-2-8-5-5	33	5-5-5-5-5
9	5-5-5-5-5	34	5-5-5-5-5
10	5-3-5-5-5	35	5-9-6-5-5
11	5-5-5-5-5	36	3-5-5-5-5
12	5-5-5-5-5	37	5-5-5-5-5
13	5-5-5-5-5	38	5-5-5-5-5
14	5-5-5-5-5	39	5-5-5-5-5
15	5-5-5-5-5	40	5-5-5-5-5
16	5-5-5-5-5	41	5-5-5-5-5
17	5-5-5-5-5	42	5-5-5-5-5
18	5-5-5-5-5	43	5-5-5-5-5
19	5-5-5-5-5	44	3-5-5-5-5
20	5-5-5-5-5	45	5-5-5-5-5
21	5-5-5-5-5	46	5-5-5-5-5
22	4-4-6-9	47	3-5-5-5-5
23	5-5-5-5-5	48	5-5-5-5-5
24	3-4-4-5-8	49	5-5-5-5-5
25	4-4-8-7	50	5-5-5-5-5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPP418463

See also

P | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Wm. H. Portland
Sept, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballant
(545) Copyist.

R 1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballou

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Union Louisiana

Des. { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 3, 17

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Main Standard

Ans. { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S. Miller

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Cowland
Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17--

Roll dated *Jan*, 17--

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Smith's Regiment

Company, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

If the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan - 2, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan* 17.

Commissioned *Jan* 17.

Enlisted *Jan* 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Refutation

72

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

C. M. Smith Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 11 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomas

72

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Hezekiah Rowland

Guards Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *11 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 dollars*

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thos. Rowland

B

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Israel Putnam

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

1st Decr, 17

Commencement of Service *Sept 1*, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

25

(648d)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Cowland

for

Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

Commissioned or appointed

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

17

To what time paid

Sept 1

17

Pay per month

11 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Cowland

R

. 2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Capt Sam^l Mansfield's Company* in a Reg^t of
Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Artillery Park*
Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *17*,
the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. H. Patterson

(555)

Copyist

7C

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Go. M. Sargent (Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 11 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowland

72

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

J. M. Sargent (Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *11²³/₄₆ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11²³/₄₆ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. C. S. M.

R. 1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Quar. Master* on a

Pay Abstract.

of a part of a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Ending *Nov 1st December*, 17

Pay per month *11³³/₄₀ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence *11³³/₄₀ Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Corwin

RC

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Uriah Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Dec, 17*78*

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Ending

Dec 31, 17

Pay per month

11² 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Subsistence per month

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11² 3/4 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Coreson

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Uriah Rowland

G. M. [illegible]

Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains
Sept 6, 1778*

Appointed

Aug 22, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Promoted to
Capt Marched Company*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Uriah Rowland

G. M. Snyder Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*

Roll dated

Camp near Fredericksburg
Dec 1, 17*78*

Appointed

Aug 22, 17*78*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houston

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Urah Rowland

Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Friedrichsburg
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Crum

JP

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated December 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harmon

RC

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ueah Rowland

g211/sergt Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Christon

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mark Rowland

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

B

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Uriah Rowland

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Shells*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10 Shells*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballou

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Uriah Rowland

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

4

Ballard

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ureah Powland

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2 M, Seryt

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Uriah Rowland

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2 M Seryt*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballou

2

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Bowland

Uriah Bowland, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Sept 4*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....*Sept*, 17

To what time paid.....*Sept 4*, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *L. M. S.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

(R)

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich (Paulina)

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st to 1st Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*....., 17

To what time paid *Oct*....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *L.M.S.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bullard

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm. Portland

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. Portland

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wrentham

Sgt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

Ballard

R-1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Which

{ Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Minutemen

Don't, { Capt. Saml Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *no term*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Miller

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mansfield

Joseph, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

Jan, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Irish Regiment

Irish - { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Mansfield
Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 1st*

Nov. 1st, 17*78*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Mansfield
(Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*

1777, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Private

(Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*

June 22, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Mansfield

John, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*80*.

Roll dated

June 1st

June 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed

Feb 10

, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Fisher

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Rowland

1778, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*8*

Roll dated *1st June*

1778, 17-*8*

Appointed *1st June*, 17-*8*

Commissioned *1st June*, 17

Enlisted *1st June*, 17

Term of enlistment *1st June*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Living in the army during*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Rowland

Srsgt, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll/dated Frederickburg

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed Feb 12, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Antislavery duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Michael Rowland

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Lamb

Long, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Being in the 5th Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Amiah Richmond

Drury, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *December*

December, 177*8*.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *none in last duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Cowland

Sergeant

{ Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Ending *Jan 31*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *11 23/40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence *11 23/40 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Corrigan

R.C.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Quar M Sgt* on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

July, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17*79*.

Ending

July 28, 17

Pay per month

11²³/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence

11²³/₄₀ Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sturges

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah P. Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Quar. Master* on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's, Battalion of
Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*79*

Ending *April 30*, 17*79*

Pay per month

Time of service

Subsistence per month

for March and April 1779
Total pay and subsistence, *22 1/2 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. C. [Signature]

R 1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Urah Rawland

Appears with the rank of *Gr M Sargent* on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

Ending *May 31*, 1779.

Pay per month *11 23/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Subsistence per month

Total pay and subsistence *11 23/4 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cheney

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

Guaranteed Manifest. Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

RB

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

~~Grantsburg~~

Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Luckanville
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JP

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

~~Quartermaster~~
~~Assault~~
~~Engineer~~

{ Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1779.

Roll dated

December
April 30, 1779.

Appointed

Aug 22, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Rowland

2d Sgt. (Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 11²³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11²³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Rowland

2nd Regt, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 11²³ 10 1/2

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11²³ 20 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Rowland

Continental Troops.

W. L. Lamb { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid July 27, 17 .

Pay per month 1176.00

Time of service 7/1/54

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.00 per

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(b)(5)

Copyright.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Rowland

2nd Sargent { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 31, 17.

Pay per month 11²³/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 144 days @ 10 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15⁸³/₁₀₀ 10 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Rowland

2 M. Sergt. { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month 16 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heard

K **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Druck Reckard

2 Mixed (Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17

Pay per month *11 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Printed

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. B. Richard

2nd Regt.

Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17

Pay per month 11²³/₄₀ \$ 10⁰⁰/₄₀

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 \$ 10⁰⁰/₄₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42⁴²/₄₀ \$ 42⁴²/₄₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Harst

R
2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Scotland

Sergeant, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co.
in the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Chickering*

Feb 8, 177*9*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 419, 463.

A. M. M.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christ Portland

9m Sgt Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

WAT

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543)

Copyist

CR

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Uriah Cowland

Mgt Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Chester*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Dwyer

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asian

1st Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
(by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

October
Aug 1st, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*He was transferred from
Capt Mansfield's late comp
to this for the war - (over)*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sebastian Bauman

Copied.

JUL 19.

35937253

1895.

he now produces a certificate signed by said Capt specifying he was enlisted for three years only

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael Roman
(Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *West Point Garrison*

Sept 2, 17*75*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *In comd at the
Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uriah D. Baird

1794 Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 15*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st of March 1780*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered the 2nd Feb^y*
1780 On com^d at
The Ark

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418; 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Meriah Ireland

1st Lt Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
(commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st instant*

Nov, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In coming at the
Park*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776: It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Maria Rowland

gmsgt (Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at the
Park. Enlisted 8 Feb 8
Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dingles
Corr.

1686

Rowland William

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, William

1687

Rowlings, William

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, William

1688
Rudolph, David

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35935627	26	55936540
2	567	27	6538
3	5716	28	6572
4	5757	29	6607
5	5788	30	664
6	5899	31	6671
7	5964	32	6712
8	5907	33	6747
9	5936	34	6779
10	5973	35	6812
11	6011	36	6855
12	6047	37	6880
13	6089	38	6922
14	6126	39	6958
15	6164	40	6991
16	6202	41	7036
17	6234	42	7060
18	6268	43	7117
19	6302	44	7140
20	6330	45	7184
21	6369	46	7224
22	6402	47	7262
23	6435	48	7302
24	6477	49	7340
25	6505	50	7373

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RFA21184163

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph
Drum

File, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 4 9. d 4 M. J. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph
Drum

Life, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£3.59 1/4 N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph
Drum
Life, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 29. d 4. N. Y. Cury.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph
Drum
Life, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery
in the Batt'n commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 4 s. 4 d. N. Y. City*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Private, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery
in the Batt'n commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 9 - 4 N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph
Drum
Fife, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery
in the Batt'n commanded by Col.
John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay on 12 Jan 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ford

7
2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Drum Major { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 3*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. D. Dangle
(53) *Copied*

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Randolph

Drum Major

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n. commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sebastian Bauman

(42)

Copyist.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Drum Major
Drum Major

Drum Major { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. D. ...
W. D. ...

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

from file Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Daugherty
(43) Correl.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Drum: Fife
Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on 15th Jan 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1143
Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Drum
File

{ Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph
Drum
Life { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

For

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Roundolph
L. Fife, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co.
in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment
of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as, Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Drum Life { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Drum (Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Pipe Artillery in the Reg't. commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Life, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 623 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

~~Like~~, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Gunn, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

1
Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *War*, 17

Present in The Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Jun², { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb. *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 31, 17

Pay per month 8²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Gun^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

→ *C*

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Drum & Fife { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Doughty
(548) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drum & Fife
Barth *Rudolph*

Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Barth Rudolph
(543) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Drum & Fife Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of

Mar

, 177*f*.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 177*f*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

?

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Drum & Fife { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 177*8*.

Roll dated

May 2

, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Edw. Douglas

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Drum & Fife { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1778*
June 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Lieut. French Creek*
Has

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Edw. Langford
(543) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

(Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of
Artillery.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

78.

Roll dated

July 22

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Dangler

(543)

Copyst.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Fife, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of
Artillery in the Batt'n commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Danaher
(543) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Fife { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *was* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted to Gun-*
ner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 17, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sebastian Bauman

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sarah Randolph

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Edw. D. D. D.
(548) Copyist.

1 *P*

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*
Oct 3, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dainger
(642) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Randolph

Gunn

{ Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17*78*.
Fredericksburgh
Nov-10, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

David Randolph
(543) Copyist.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lieut. Rudolph

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Decemr
Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6-yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. D. Anglin
(643) Copyist.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Endolph

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *undr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as- Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Eding
(543) Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Gunn^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Re-olutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 7²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Guns, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 243 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 243 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heard

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Gun^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 17³ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

(Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery, commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month \$²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$²/₃ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

Continental Troops.

Quincy, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay 21222, 17

To what time paid 11:00, 17

Pay per month 750000000

Time of service 17.2

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 427.50

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyright.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Musket, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month \$12.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Jun², { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 5.00

Time of service 11 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian B. nman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Heard 24

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph,

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 26, 17.

Pay per month 16 00 00

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 00 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heart

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

(Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 100

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mark

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Sumner, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 4th 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 31 17

Pay per month 12 10 1/2

Time of service 2 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 10 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 3 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec 31, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harsh

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Guisep

Guisep, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *was* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Dwyer
(543) *Copyist*

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan Feb, 1779.
March
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Dainger

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sarah Endolph

Sur, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Mar - Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

Apr, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *at*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Gun^r { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded
(by Col. John Lamb.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Gunn, Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Chester*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. D. Anglin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Rudolph

Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated October
17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command on
Gen'l Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. D. Angell

Copyist.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reddick

in, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*In duty or Gen
Cross forward*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. S. [Signature]

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sebastian Bauman

Serv (Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st of Oct*

Oct 2, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Wa* -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sebastian Bauman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Randolph

Gun, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
(commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison
Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment War ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

David Randolph

(57

Copied.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Fleming

George Fleming Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
(commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Nov - Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

indist

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

George Fleming
Copied

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York
or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated

West Point

Sept 26, 1782.

Amount

9 Dols

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Bomb, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Madsen

Company Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782

Roll dated

Mar, 1782

Appointed

Feb 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Dr. Madsen at
Philadelphia. Promoted a
Corporal Febry 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. D. Madsen

(133)

Copied

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Corp, { Capt. George Fleming's Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1782

Appointed

Feb 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command
at Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John D. Langhorne

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 413.

(549) J. B. Danforth

Copyist

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Cross
Capt. { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

E. D. Anglin
Clerk

CR

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Don't Redick

Capt { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*

Roll dated

June 9, 17*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

George Fleming
Copied.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Campbell

Capt. { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*

Roll dated

July, 17*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

5-1-1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bruman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. S. [Signature]

R
2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Serjeant, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *July Aug Sept*, 1772.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1772

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command cut-
ting timber*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

SE. D. Langdon

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Endolph

Capt, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782

Roll dated

Nov, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

David Endolph

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Darin Rudolph

Corp., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

RE Daring

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Redolph

Capt. { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Jan*, 17*13*.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 17*13*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

SE Bauman

(543)

Copyist.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Endicott

Corp., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*A3*.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 17*A3*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~None entered between the 1st of May 1783.~~

This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Edw. D. Langhorne

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Rudolph

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. P. Hughes

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Cadogan

Capt. { 6th Company in the 2d, or New
York, Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr-May, 1783.

Roll dated June 1, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bruman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Dwyer
(43) Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Rudolph

Appears with the rank of *Mat* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Est mill

(545i)

Copyist.

1689
Ruff, Jonathan

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595458	26
2	4612	27
3	4645	28
4	4679	29
5	475	30
6	4745	31
7	4781	32
8	4817	33
9	4856	34
10	4897	35
11	4942	36
12	4986	37
13	37265095	38
14	37472144	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RHP4182163

See also

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jonathan Rush
Corporal, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
2d or New York Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*

March 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jonathan Rust

Co. 2d, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the
2d or New York Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *May 24*, 17 . . .

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *15"*

April 1782

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

P **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Jonathan Bell
Capt 2d Company of York Artillery
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*
May 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bell

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jonathan Rust.
Ensl. { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co.
in the 2d and New York Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27, 1782.*

'Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. C. Rust

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Reed

Company { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co.
in the 2d and New York Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

August, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 25

July 82 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Eliza

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jonathan Dick

Carroll, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co.
in the 2d or New York Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. C. Smith

K

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jonathan Ellett

{ 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*52*.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17*52*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellett

✓ 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Jonathan Cook

Cook { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec-6*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellcott

C

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Ruff
Capt.

{ 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T's company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jonathan Ruff

sergeant, { 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

✓ 5

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jonathan Park
Copy, { 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*.

March 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Ruff

Appears with the rank of *Mat* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. } ;

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Innattian Buff

Co. B; { 2d Company in the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* -

Time since last muster or enlistment *28*

Oct 26 - 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Cupp
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of
I^c Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York
Reg^t of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the
Month of August 1780."—Cap^t Moodie's & Reed's
Comp^y Receipts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

9th of dated, 17

Jonathan Cupp - Corpl.
9 Rolls

Witness present at payment
J. Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned
to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3,
1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be consid-
ered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States
shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect
treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. L. Morris.

Copyist.

1690

Rumbelow Thomas

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumbelow Thomas

1691

Rumble, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Masses Masses

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumble, Thomas

1692

Rumbles Thomas

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Massachusetts

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumbles Thomas

1693
Rumblo, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95394	26	95394
2	95394	27	95394
3	95394	28	95394
4	95394	29	95394
5	95394	30	95394
6	95394	31	95394
7	95394	32	95394
8	95394	33	95394
9	95394	34	95394
10	95394	35	95394
11	95394	36	95394
12	95394	37	95394
13	95394	38	95394
14	95394	39	95394
15	95394	40	95394
16	95394	41	95394
17	95394	42	95394
18	95394	43	95394
19	95394	44	95394
20	95394	45	95394
21	95394	46	95394
22	95394	47	95394
23	95394	48	95394
24	95394	49	95394
25	95394	50	95394

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP4182163

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Remond

Mainis, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from The

time of enlistment to

the 1st of 1777, 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay May 21, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mo 14 days

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 8. 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumbles

Inactive, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2-10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Attest

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Matthew, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Shaver

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Runnello

McIlhenny, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McIlhenny

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

~~Native~~ { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 17

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumbles
Matr., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo
Native } Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

May 21, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle
Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumbler

Matrons { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21, 17* ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

Major, (Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

By

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Huntlee

Mustered Captain Jonathan Brown's Com-
pany of Artillery in Colonel John
Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Pumbles

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st March

, 17

Commencement of Service *May 21*, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumbles

Enablers { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan Feb + Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mos

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. S. Hemen

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Matron { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 1728.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. L. L. L.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s Rumblo

Matrons, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Apr* -----, 17

To what time paid *1 May* -----, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3 - 10* -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service *1 mo* -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 3 - 10* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. S. H. H. H.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumbles

Member, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Company { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *8*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 2 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. C. C. C.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Dunbar

Matters,

{ Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Smith

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s Rumbloo

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonathⁿ Brown^s Company,* Colonel John
Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of
the united States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their
names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. H. Patterson

B

2. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Bumble

Station { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Y. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Shot Rumble

Matron { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay* *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *7*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s Rumblov

Mahors, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. M. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos^d Rumblo

Organization { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumbler

Matron e,

{ Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y, to Feb, 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed *21, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *May 21, 17*

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Baugh

Thomas Lamb
Matron, } Captain Jonathan Brown's Com-
pany of Artillery in Colonel John
Lamb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of from Feb 1 to March 1, 1778.
Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted May 2, 17
Term of enlistment Mar
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumbler

Nature, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll - June 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Rumblo

Matrone,

{ Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Constitution

July 7, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thom. Rumblov

Matron

{ Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Fort Constitution

Aug 7, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Rumbles

Native (Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Burgh

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Nation

{ Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778
Quaker Hill
Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumblo

Mature

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.

New Milford

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thom. Rumble

Matron

{ Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Reading

Dec

14

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Rumblo

Matrone, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778.

Roll dated

Reading

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

mur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Buys

12

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thom Rumblo

Malron, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McSherrin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

(Maltrap) { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

My Service

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

Members, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid June 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay. 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ✓

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ✓

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Sherman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Meaton, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

Member, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. L. L. L.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Master

{ Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. M. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumble

Major { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. S. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Members, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. J. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

X
Thos Rumbelow

Motion { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sho Run below

Matron { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st 8-9-80. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

M. J. Lewis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Rumbles

Native, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading*
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *9* *months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow by Capt. Brown*
Jan 8 for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Mature, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Redding

March 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thom. Romblo

Matrine, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Redding*
April 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles
Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

Signature { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Redding
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dur. 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayler
Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumblo

Malrose

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Camp Fish Kill
State of New York June 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

Copyist.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumble

Matron } Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17/9.
Camp Nelson Penna
July 2, 17/9.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumblo

Mature { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Part of Artillery
Aug 14, 1779

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

Major, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Chester
Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 29 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thom. Penible

Matron Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

October
Oct 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sumbto

Matron, Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

for 9

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster
roll roll on 21st Feb 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bafo

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblow

Mature, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
(commanded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Next Term

April 24, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

Copied.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumbell

Matw 21, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Arch April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 1780

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayko

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Matron, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 1st 1780.

Dec 5, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next Muster to be held 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Boyle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., 2d Regiment of
Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for
one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Head of Elk Sept 8*, 1781.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

43

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Mature,

{ Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 82.

Roll dated

Burlington

Mar 1

, 17 82.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumble

Native, } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 30, 17*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Matron, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll, dated

April 22, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas - Sumble

Mutine, } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *82*

Roll dated

June 9, 17 *82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

not dated, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylis

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

Native, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1782

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Pemble

Matroze, } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Major, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

P.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

{ 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 82 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan'y 27, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumble

Major 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 13, 17 83.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bryle

B

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Kumble

Thomas { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17 *83*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bryce

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Rumble

Matron { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

May 26, 17 *83*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

per

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Rumblo

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cortright

(645i)

Copyist.

1694

Rumbour, Thomas

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumbour, Thomas

1695

Next Number

1695-A

Rumblo, Thomas

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rumblo Thomas

1695-a

Rumsey Nathan

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsey Nathan

Previous Number

1696

1695-A

Pennels, Valentine

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Valentine

1697
Runno, Simon

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95933821	26
2	3907	27
3	3989	28
4	4059	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 1721182163

✓ See also

P
2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John V. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *October*, 17____.

Roll dated *Oct 1*

Oct 1, 17____.

When joined *June*, 1782.

Time of service _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** Inspection of June 1782*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Continental Troops.

Muster Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Nov. 24th, 17

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Jan 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Next number roll in 106 912 2748

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463,

(b43h)

Copyist.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Simon Hurst

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____

Nov. 1st, 17____.

When joined *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Time of service *11 months*, 17*83*.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543h)

Copyist.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Simon Morris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d
Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____

May 1st, 17*82*.

When joined *April 1st*, 17*82*.

Time of service *May 1st*, 17*83*.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Simon Morris

1698

Reynolds, Valentine

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Valentine

1699
Purno, Simon

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purno, Simon

1697-a
Ruff, Jonathan

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruff, Jonathan

Matross Matross

✓ See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmore Russell

Mulhous, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the

time of enlistment to

the 1. 8th 11th, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 13, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mo 19 days

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9 - 1 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McDermott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Mathias, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmore Russell

Qualifications { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Nov 1*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2-10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. Russell

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Russell
} Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Multnomah } Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 16*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmore Russell

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

12th dated

17

Commencement of Service, *Nov 13*, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. T. Harris

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Matrone (Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present well
in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

CE

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

E. Moore Russell

Matron { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

67

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

6th Mass. Fusil

7th Mass. } Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct* *1st*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

May 3, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in winter

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Enter

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Matr. no.

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. to Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted May 13, 17 ..

Term of enlistment War ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Matrone { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 13, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Page

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Estimere Russell

Major, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Com-
pany of Artillery in Colonel John
Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17

Roll dated

Jan, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eleazar Russell

Member { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan Feb + mar, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mos

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. P. H. H.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmer Russell

Mulroes, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 April to 1 May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Russell

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Matross, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McSherrin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elizabet Russell

Members { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *3 2 10*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay & 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Thomas

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elson Russell

Orators, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 - 10*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Green

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Mutro, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. H. H. H.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonathⁿ Brown^s Company,* Colonel John
Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of
the united States of America.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *White Plains*,
Sept 9, 1778.

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their
names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eleonore Russell

Missors, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Materials, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 28

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elizab Russell

Mabon { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. Shuman

K

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Major, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Matron, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed *13*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

A

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Enure Trust

Matury (Captain Jonathan Brown's Com-
pany of Artillery in Colonel John
Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March 1*, 17*15*.

Roll dated

March 11, 17*18*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1st, 17

Term of enlistment

same

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Gayles

A)

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Mature, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's
Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 13, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on roll at PR. July 7 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Gayles

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Mature

{ Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 7, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Constitution
July 7, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Burlington by Capt.
Brown July 3 for 8 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edmore Russell

Matrone

{ Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Fort Constitution
Aug 7, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles
Clerk.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Major, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17/8.
White Plains
Sept 6, 17/8.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles
Corporal.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Matrone, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - 1778.

Roll dated Quaker Hill
Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Nature, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
New Milford
Nov 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elsmore Russell

Matrose, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company;
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1778.
Reading
Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elsmore Russell

Mature { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Buys

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Malroy { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 8 1/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Sherwin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmore Russell

Major, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McHear

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eleonore Russell

Matrons, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Spencer

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Major, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

My Commission

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elsmore Russell

Major, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. S. Henson

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elihu Russell

Major, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eleonore Russell

Infantry { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *4 July 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Militia, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Russell

McClellan, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $18\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Russell

Majors, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co.,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file # 418,463

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

McCurran

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Matrone, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Redding
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eleazar Russell

Matrose, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Redding
March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Matron

Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading

April 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ends more Russell

Malrose, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading*

May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. of war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

10

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Brown's

Matron, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Fishkill's Hall*
of New York June 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(1)

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elmore Muzzell

Matrosi { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp & Return Tour*
July 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Colonel Russell

Muster { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery*

Aug 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle
Copyist.

1 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Eleazar Russell

Private { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company,
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 21,
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Matron { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester

Oct 13, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Duplex

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmore Russell

Mitroer { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kill

per 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 19 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster roll on 9-10-1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Bayles

Copied.

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russel

Mature

Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

West Point

April 24, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

mur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayle

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Russell

Matron (Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June July* 1780.

Roll dated

March 1780

April 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*can command 1/4
Povir*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bush

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elmore Russell

Matrose,

{ Captain Joseph Thomas' Company
in the 2d Regiment of Artillery
commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept & Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*

Dec 31, 17 *80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 16 Oct 80*

Muster
Next ~~roll~~ roll on *21* ~~Feb~~ *Mar* 17*81*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles
Copied.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Glenn Russell
5th

Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York
Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the
United States—Commanded by Colonel John
Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th
August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*
13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, *Connecticut*

Time Deserted, *27th May*, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, *New Haven*

Town, *Wallingford*

Age, *26*

Size, *5* Feet, *7* Inches.

Complexion, *dark*

Eyes, *gray*

Hair, *brown*

Made, _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

(545m)

M. R. See

Copyist.

1701
Russell, John

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35755304	26	3-45640
2	539	27	082
3	5368	28	025
4	5405	29	0248
5	547	30	05
6	52	31	028
7	52	32	05
8	52	33	05
9	538	34	0
10	56	35	0
11	50	36	0
12	568	37	650
13	576	38	059
14	57	39	056
15	588	40	0500
16	58	41	662
17	587	42	065
18	5875	43	6089
19	586	44	059
20	504	45	072
21	598	46	0770
22	60	47	0800
23	60	48	085
24	6082	49	089
25	605	50	085

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTP21182163

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 . 2 . 10

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 10

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matron, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 . 10.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross

(Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Fort Constitution

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Michael

R.

2. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 24, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. S. Mott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russel

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded, by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 24, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Michael

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

m. Smith

K

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 10 lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell.

Mattias { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 10 lawful.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mott

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Russell

Mass,

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 177*8*

To what time paid *June 1*, 177*8*

Pay per month *£2.10 Lawfull*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Mattress, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 10 lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 lawful

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matron, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 10 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matras, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Russell

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Roll

of Captain Gershom Mott's Company*, Colonel
John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the
Service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Artillery Park*

White Plains Sept-9, 1778.

[Inlisted†,] *July 24, 1777.*

Three years

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their
names—are present—

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

L. H. Patterson

(555)

Copyist.

John Russell

Mattress, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1778

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1778

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matrons } Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 13 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metzger

J

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Russell

Major { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company,
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jul 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

13 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Smith

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matrons { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

mch 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under inoculation.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U. Michael

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under inoculation

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U. Michael

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1778

Roll dated

Pecks Kill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matroes { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Roll dated Pluckamin
Dec 21, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Pluckemin
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Russell
Mattara, {

Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Russell.

Matross,

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Mattress { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$13 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$13 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matross,

(Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per/month *8 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of
the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Mott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Ratross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross,

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Next pay roll is due Sept. 30 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matroes { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin
Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matros, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1779.
Pluckemin
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July, 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

~~Matross~~ (Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

April 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
the Park of Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matrons, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Smiths
above June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Park of Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
New Windsor
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Sept 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M^cMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.
Newburgh
Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W^c Michael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross

{ Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Newburgh
Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Matross

Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Cortlandts
Manor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russel

Matros, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

mch 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Russell

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Mott's Company of the 2d or New
York Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Stoney Point*

16 Sept, 1782.

Amount *8.30*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to
the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780,
which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as
belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall com-
plete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as
if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Gunner

(Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb & Mch 1781.

Roll dated

Apr 17, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd with
Capt Savage.
Next muster roll to be made

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Gunner,

(Capt. Gershom Mott's Company,
2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded
by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 6, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 43 20

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: To the Southward

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Gunner { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company
in the 2d Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1782.

Roll dated

Mar 1

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Gunn, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1782

Roll dated

Mch 30, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough till

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Uc Michael

P

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Gunn, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 22* 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Gunner 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Gunner { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Gunner, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____ War _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____ one _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties At dobbs ferry

block house

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R | **2** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

John Russell

Gunner of 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of
Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

~~* joined since last muster~~

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell
Gunner, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17 /.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russel

Serjeant, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May. July & Aug.*, 1783.

Roll dated

April 28, 1783.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment, *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment, _____.

Alterations since last muster, _____.

Casualties, _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. J. O'Connell

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Sergt, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 83

Roll dated May 26, 17 83

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of *Mat* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

1702
Russell, Rivers

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

137472552

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rivers Russell

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specifying the time of service, and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 6, 17

Discharged.

December 25, 17

Time of Service,

5 Months, *20* Days.

Pay Per Month,

8¹/₃

Pay Due in Dollars,

4²/₃
90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. F. Morris

Copyist.

1702-a

Russell, Elmore

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Elmore

1703
Ryan, Jeremiah
2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595-8397	26	3595-9282
2	8496	27	2531
3	8476	28	6525
4	8508	29	2325
5	8538	30	94
6	8568	31	722
7	8598	32	
8	8660	33	
9	8689	34	666
10	87	35	
11	8742	36	5060
12	875	37	535
13	8799	38	28
14	8826	39	28
15	8855	40	37265093
16	8880	41	37471603
17	8905	42	2174
18	8934	43	
19	895	44	
20	8989	45	
21	9016	46	
22	9044	47	
23	9072	48	
24	9169	49	
25	9220	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP418463

See also

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Rhyme

Appears with the rank of *Bomb* a on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Service *April 27*, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. L. Horvitz

Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of Bombadier on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *March, April, May, June, July & Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 27*, 17 ..

To what time paid *September*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£2 - 8/14*

Time of service *4 Months 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£1 - 8/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid: 10th Co. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

62

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Rame
Appears with the rank of *Bombadier* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Dec*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *October*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *November*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *50 00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *4 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

19

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

General
Appears with the rank of *Comdr* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Novem*, 17

To what time paid *December 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ - - 21 -*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ - - 21 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Byrne
Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a
Pay Roll
of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17____.
To what time paid *Sept 30th*, 17____.
Pay per month *\$2-50*
Time of service _____
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence _____
Amount *\$2-50*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 27, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 27, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NAME MUSTER ROLL ON FILE FEB 17 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Robert Walker's Company
{ Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st July 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryan

Appears with the rank of *bombardier* on a
Pay Roll.

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan. to April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 s 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8 s 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryne
Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£2-8/4*

Time of service _____ ✓

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2-8/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Payne
Appears with the rank of *Contadine* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *£2 - 8/14*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£2 - 8/14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Byrne

Appears with the rank of *Combadier* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£2 - \$14*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2 - \$14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 - \$14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of *Lombadier* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1778 :

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *£2 - \$14* _____ .

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month* _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2 - \$14* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 - \$14* _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne
Appears with the rank of *Comdr* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

To what time paid *September*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2 - 014*

Time of service _____

• Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

**This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

|

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryan

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Roll

of part of Cap^t Robert Walker's Company* in the
Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlistment, April 27, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Captain Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne
Appears with the rank of *Comdr* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a
Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *October 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£2 14*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Byrne
Appears with the rank of *Comdr* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

B

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Byrne

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in
a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Novemb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Decemb 1*, 17

Pay per month *£2 9/4*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 9/4*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. S. Ames

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne
Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
{ by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Bethel*

Jan. 2, 177*9*.

Appointed *April 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of
Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Meatall

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne
Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on
Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June 1 to July 7, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

July 7, 1778.

Appointed *April 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metzger

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne
Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

Aug 7, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of Bombadier on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 8, 1778.

Appointed April 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of Bombadier on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburgh.
Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed April 27, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryne

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second bill*

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed *April 27*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryan
Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on
Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col.
John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Reading*
Dec. 2, 177*8*.

Appointed *April 27*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Byrne

Comdr, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 30*, 17

Pay per month... *9 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *June 1 - June 30*

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Continental Troops
Continental { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July 5*, 17

Pay per month *21.00*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *Two months*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *42.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Walker's Company
Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17

Pay per month *25.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Continental { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in 2d Regt of Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R | **2 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryan
Butler { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Regiment Artillery com-
manded by John Lamb, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *October*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Lamb

1 **2** Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
Bombardier { *the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-*
*manded by Col. John Lamb.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec* , 17*74* .

Commencement of time , 17*74* .

Commencement of pay *Nov* , 1774 .

To what time paid *January 1* , 1780 .

Pay per month *4 Dollars* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month 1 Dollar*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 Dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryan

Combarrier { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Highlands of York

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr. 16

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryne

Bombardier (Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryan
Bombardier { Capt. Robert Walker's Company,
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp.
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

April 16, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fishkill
since July 2. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryan.

Bombardier { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp*

Sept. 14, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

since July 2, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryan.
Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newburgh.*
Oct. 9, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Danbury Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryan.

Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newburgh.*

Nov. 17, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury
Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jeremiah Ryan.

Bombardier { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Redoubt.*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury
Hospital since July 2 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ryan
Bombardier { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb., 1780.
Highlands
Apr. 24, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Danbury
Hospital since 2 July 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalfe

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

1704
Ryan, John
2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35943926	26
2	3996	27
3	4017	28
4	4069	29
5	4199	30
6	4183	31
7	422	32
8	4237	33
9	4274	34
10	436	35
11	4355	36
12	4395	37
13	44	38
14	37465319	39
15	5733	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near
Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 3, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough 21 Jan'y
to R. M. of 29th Feb'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Napier

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

Matron { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d
Regiment of Artillery, commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 3 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 29 days .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 31 December -

Next pay roll on this 1st of Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

Sgt

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company, in
the 2d Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb

1780.

Roll dated

Artillery Park Mar 7

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough by J. C. Knox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Knox

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

Sgt-

{ Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1780.

Roll dated

Millery Park

May 13

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Injured 29 Feb

Next muster roll on 12 May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

atmaph

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Egan

Servant { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar June 7th 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Reserved at March

17th 80.

Next roll on 1st April 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliot

N

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment
Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for
one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 3 00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *En. Command with the
Marquis D' L. Fayette*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

Mahons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Burlington Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. K. M. P.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Ryan

Born, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 30*, 1782.

Appointed *✓*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Alshnapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

Bombardier, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm Knapp

G

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

Private, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

June 9

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

John Ryan

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Ryan

Bomb

{ 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U. S. Army

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

{ 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sep Oct Nov + Dec 1782
Jan Feb Mar Apr + May 1783.

Roll dated

Albany May 31, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ryan

Comdr, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Ar-
tillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1782
Jan Feb Mar Apr & May 1783.

Roll dated

Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment - War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Reduced to a Matross 15 Sept 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Albany

R 1

John Ryan
Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

June, 1783.

July 1st Rec^d. of
Genl Hazens Order -- 150.
John Ryan, Sergt.

Number of record:

32

(5457)

L H Patterson

Copyst.

R

John Ryan

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius
State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency
Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782
& 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due
to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates
of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery
Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of
Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids &
Col. Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

John Ryan

By whom Rec'd,

Jos. Ryan

Pay of 1782, d^s, 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, d^s, 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^g, 34 d^s, 36 90^{ths}

Gratuity, doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, 34 doll^{rs}, 36 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copies

1705
Ryebourn, James
2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 9 4 7 3 0 3	26	3 5 9 4 8 0 2 1
2	7 3 4 6	27	8 0 5 1
3	7 4 2 3	28	8 0 1
4	7 3 8 6	29	6 8 0 0 1
5	7 4 6 4	30	8 1 1 1
6	7 4 4 4	31	1 1 1 1
7	7 4 2 6	32	4 8 1
8	7 5 5 1	33	1 2 0 1
9	7 8 1	34	1 2 1 1
10	7 6 1 2	35	1 2 1 1
11	7 6 3 0	36	1 2 1 1
12	7 6 5 8	37	1 2 0 1
13	7 6 9 2	38	1 2 1 1
14	7 6 1 0	39	8 1 1 1
15	7 7 4 6	40	8 1 1 1
16	7 7 6 7	41	3 7 4 7 1 5 9 0
17	7 8 0	42	
18	7 8 2 5	43	
19	7 8 5 5	44	
20	7 8 7 0	45	
21	7 9 0 1	46	
22	7 9 2 8	47	
23	7 9 5 7	48	
24	7 9 7 6	49	
25	8 0 0 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P 418463

✓ See also

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Gibson
{ Capt. Andrew Porter's Company of
Artillery in Col. Lamb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

July 1, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

12

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Pybourn
Gunn Capt. Andrew Porter's Co. of Artillery,
Col. John Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 23.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 31.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rankin
Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rybourn
Rankers, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of whole pay £3-12-8.6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Rankin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

Major, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of whole pay £3-12-26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Paulin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Burn

(Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/2 Dalls.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay = 3 - 1/2 - 36

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay - 1 month - Jan'y 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rankin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

Gunner { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 14, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ryboorn

Gunner } Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhleman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

~~Matros~~ Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ⁵ Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 8, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn
Matross { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlenberg

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rybourn

Matross { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhleman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

Matross { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

May 6, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M. H. C. M.

2

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Bybourn
Major, (Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of whole pay = 3-12-06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Rankin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Brown
Major

(Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

85 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay £3-12-06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ramkin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Major

{ Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay = 3-12-36*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Randall

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ryboun
Private (Capt. Porter's Co. of Artillery, Col.
Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 419, 463.

Ramkin

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ryburn
Major

(Capt. Potter's Co. in Col. Lamb's
Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of whole pay \$312.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. G. Smith
Copyist.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson

(Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of
Art'y in the Regiment commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$12 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$12 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. P. P.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Gibson
Matros, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of
Art'y in the Regiment commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

12

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Gibson
Nitt, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 Call

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Paulin

112

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Robinson
Miltons { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Notary Public May 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Perkins

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rybourn
Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap' Andrew Porter's Comp' in Coll. John
Lamb's Reg' of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,, 17 ..

Term,

War, */*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. H. Patterson

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ryburn

Major, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlenberg

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn
Mahors { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
Mich 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhleman

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ryburn

Matross { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ryburn

~~Matross~~ Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhleman

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ryburn

Mahoss { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlman

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Ryburn

Matr. { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlenberg

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ryburn

~~Matross~~ { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains

Aug 10, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

Matross,

{ Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Augt, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____ April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlman

R

2 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

James Raybourn

Mahos, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Peeks Kill

(Oct 7, 1778)

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlman

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rybourn

Matros { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Peek's Kill

6

Nov 1

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

Mattos, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
Col. John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany Dec 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlenberg

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Rybourn

Major, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan'y 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlman

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James P. Bourn
Major, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

\$3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rylburn
Major

Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Time of service 4 months

Subsistence to the 18th of August

Subsistence from the 18th of August, 44 Dollars.

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 48 Dollars.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ramlin

P

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James P. Bourn
Watt, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17*79*.

To what time paid , 17*79*.

Pay per month *8 1/8* :

Time of service *1 month* :

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *8 3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

P. Rankin

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybrien
Platt;

(Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ $8\frac{30}{40}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ $36\frac{60}{80}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463

Ransom

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

Matross { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

January

June 23, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlmann

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

Mahors { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Augt + Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 1 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhleman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

~~Matross~~ { Capt. Porter's Company in Colonel
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Pumpton

Nov 23, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhleman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rybourn

Matross, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster on the July 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Muhlman

1706

Ryburn, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryburn, James

1707

Ryder, Frederick

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matros 20

Matros 20

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryder, Frederick

1708

Riley Patrick

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley Patrick

1709

Ryne, Jeremiah

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, Jeremiah

1770

Pryner Joseph

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Master Joseph Pryner

1711

Reynolds, Valentine

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matrões / Matrões

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Valentine

1772

Reynolds, Valentine

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Valentine

1713
Reynolds, Valentine

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359-7564	26	3594-8804
2	605	27	8855
3	666	28	8905
4	77	29	895
5	7705	30	9002
6	88	31	905
7	8805	32	910
8	99	33	928
9	9966	34	909
10	807	35	924
11	8066	36	9234
12	87	37	925
13	866	38	935
14	825	39	943
15	8264	40	940
16	833	41	37471443
17	8362	42	2301
18	842	43	
19	8462	44	
20	85	45	
21	856	46	
22	860	47	
23	8660	48	
24	8709	49	
25	8755	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RHP4118463

See also

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o John Lamb's
Reg^t of Artillery, who were considered as part
of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and
have been included in the settlements made
with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov. 17

, 17

Commencement of Service,

Jan 25, 1775.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Valentine Reynolds

Matrons { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Durston

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteered
Volunteered
(Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July to Aug* 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1* 17

Commencement of pay *July 1* 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1* 1778.

Pay per month *\$2.30*

Time of service *1 m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteer

(Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
Major Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1. 1778*

Commencement of time *Sept. 17*

Commencement of pay *Aug. 17*

To what time paid *Sept. 17*

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Valentine Rymnals

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^t
of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb
in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. H. Patterson

No. _____

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Valentine Reynolds

Major { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

Q.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Valentine Reynolds

Major { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*....., 1778.

To what time paid *1 Nov*....., 1778.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 dolls*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

Re.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Valentine Reynolds

Major (Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

Rc.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Valentine Kinnels

Madras { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.....

To what time paid *Jan'y*, 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 8 1/2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 1/2 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

N

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteer X Regt. etc

Number, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

June 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spencer

B

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Valentine Reynolds

Maahon, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

R | **2** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteer Regiments

Matross, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *1. 1. 1776*
24. 6, 1776.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteer Reynolds

Watson, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Frederickburg*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang
Copyist.

102

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Continental Troops

Warriss, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang
Lieut.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteer *Runnels*

Marion, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Throckmorton

Dec. 21.

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

100

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Polentine Reynolds

Major, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sperry
Covvise

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Valentine Reynolds

Major { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*7*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 177*7*

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *5/3* *doll*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5/3 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States, to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Valentine Reynolds

Matrox (Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1779.

To what time paid Feb 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteer Reynolds

(Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of
Malone Artillery commanded by Col. John
Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1779*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1* *March*, 17

To what time paid *1* *April*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1* *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay for 2 mos. 16 2/3

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Reynolds
Copyist.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteer

(Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
Matross in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay: *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/2* dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

No.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Valentine Kunnolds

Matross. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$13 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$13 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

June
Capt.

Re.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volentine Reynolds

Mahon { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volentine Reynolds
Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

No. 2

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Volunteers Reynolds

(Volunteers) { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Volentine Reynolds

Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *\$390.00*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *360.00 / 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid - 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1790, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James
Capt.

Rec.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteer *Regiment*

Major { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*....., 17

To what time paid *Nov*....., 17

Pay per month *8 1/3* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/3* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James
Capt.

R.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patience Kinnel

Matron, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Valentine Reynolds

Major,

{ Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Cuckewin

H. Mech, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Sperry

K

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Tollentine Reynolds

Madison, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. J. C.
Copied.

K

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Politeness & Humility

Matron, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

June, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time, since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 419, 463.

Sperry
Copyist

R.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Continental Troops

Matrons, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Chester
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R
X

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Vollentine Reynolds

Makers, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Valentine Hummels

Matross

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Sep 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 15th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Uhmah

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Volentine Reynolds

Matrons

{ Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Sept 30

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AG Knapp

R

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volunteers Reynolds

Matroses

Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hardman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Volentine Reynolds

Matron, } Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hadman

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Colent. Reynolds

Matross

(Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. Feb., 1753.

Roll dated

Mar. 7, 1753.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. 1

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Synolds
Matross Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty in the main*
and
Next Muster on 20 May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Colentine Reynolds

Mabrose

Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Regt of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hardman

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robertine Ennolds

Nations { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sep & Oct*, 1753.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1753.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Valentine Reynolds

Matross { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mar*, 17 *51*

Roll dated

Apr 17, 17 *51*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Rc

2 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Volontine *Reynolds*

Matrons, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in
the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded
by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*81*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1714

Reynolds, Valentine

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Mass / Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Valentine

1715

Rynolds, Valentine

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rynolds, Valentine

1716

Ryan, Jeremiah

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, Jeremiah

1717

Ryburn, James

**2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryburn, James

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

29

END

